

Yisasife huno Kanale Kea Matiu Kae-malenea Ke.

Yisasina aginago-mogami amakia.

¹ Mamona Yisasi Kalaisina aginagomogami amaki hane. Yisasi¹a Teviti nofipiti kano maineanagino Teviti¹a Apalahamu nofipiti kano. Apalahamu¹a Yisasina aginagomo maine.

² Apalahamu¹a Aisakina nefa¹e.

Aisaki¹a Yekopuna nefa¹e.

Yekopu¹a Yutagami konagamogami ne¹amafa¹e.

³ Yuta¹a Pelesigani Silagani ne¹anafa maineanagino ita¹animo agia Tama¹e.

Pelesi¹a Hesalonina nefa¹e.

Hesaloni¹a Lamana nefa¹e.

⁴ Lama¹a Aminatapina nefa¹e.

Aminatami¹a Nasonina nefa¹e.

Nasoni¹a Salamonina nefa¹e.

⁵ Salamoni¹a Poasina nefa maineanagino ita¹amo agia Lahapu¹e.

Poasi¹a Opetina nefa maineanagino ita¹amo agia Luti¹e.

Opeti¹a Yesina nefa¹e.

⁶ Yesi¹a Tevitina nefa maineanagino Teviti¹a Isaleli vea¹mogami ala sauve kano¹ami maineane.

Teviti¹a Solomonina nefa maineanagino ita¹amo¹a hageteno Yulia a maineane.

⁷ Solomoni¹a Lehopoamina nefa¹e.

Lehopoami¹a Apiana nefa¹e.

Apia¹a Asana nefa¹e.

⁸ Asa¹a Yehosafatina nefa¹e.

Yehosafati¹a Yeholamina nefa¹e.

Yeholami¹a Usiana nefa¹e.

⁹ Usia¹a Yotamina nefa¹e.

Yotami¹a Ahasina nefa¹e.

Ahasi¹a Hesekiana nefa¹e.

¹⁰ Hesekia¹a Manasena nefa¹e.

Manase¹a Emonina nefa¹e.

Emoni¹a Yosaiyana nefa¹e.

¹¹ Yosaiya¹a Yehoiyakini¹ene ani koganamogami ne¹amafa¹e. Ani kanafina Papiloni kotega vaya¹mo¹ya tu hute¹ya Isaleli veala amavale¹ya Papiloni kotega nofi mo huma-tage¹ya miya o¹ali ali¹ya ali-mainae.

¹² Ani vea¹mo¹ya Papiloni kotega nofi huma-tage¹ya miya o¹ali ali¹yana ali¹ya mainayanagino Yehoiyakinina Sealitielona nefa¹e.

Sealitielo¹a Selapapelina nefa¹e.

¹³ Selapapeli¹a Apiutana nefa¹e.

Apiuta¹a Eliakimana nefa¹e.

Eliakima¹a Asolana nefa¹e.

¹⁴ Asola¹a Satokina nefa¹e.

Satoki¹a Akimina nefa¹e.

Akimi¹a Eliutina nefa¹e.

¹⁵ Eliuti¹a Eleasana nefa¹e.

Eleasa¹a Matanana nefa¹e.

Matana¹a Yekopuna nefa¹e.

¹⁶ Yekopu¹a Yosefena nefa maineanagino Yosefe¹a Maliana anau¹amo¹agino ani a¹mo¹a Yisasina atege¹ya agaifena Kalaisi¹e* hu¹ya Anumaya Koti¹a taugafa

aligatigahe hu-tenea kanoe hu'ya hu-mainae.

¹⁷ Apalahamu'a hagoteno maineno falitege'ya haenaga'a fotini'a (14) aginagomo'ya maim maim hai'ya mo falitageno anile Teviti'a eva'yi huno maineno falitege'ya haenaga'a fotini'a (14) aginagomo'ya maim maim haige'ya Papiloni vaya'mo'ya e'ya Isaleli vea'mogamina nofi hu-ma-tage'ya miya o'ali ali'yana ali'ya mainageno haenaga'a fotini'a (14) aginagomo'ya maim maim haigeno Kalaisi'a falote hu-mainae.

Malia'a Yisasina atene.

¹⁸ Yisasi Kalaisima atenea kea mage huno hu-maine ita'amo agia Malia'e Yosefete ago hage-malenaya munalagino nagola vene ofaenea muna'mo'a aipaene maine. Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'aleti aipaene hu-maine.

¹⁹ Yosefete'ma, hage-malenaya kanoa, fatago kano maineanagino havigu Malia'a agaye huyafenagi'na kesi atalesue agesa havimaine.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ani kehena agesa havige havigeteno faeno maineno himona ageana Anumayamo ensole kanoa eva'yi huno mage huno hie “Yosefegae, Tevitina ne'amogae, kolia ohuka Malia'a akamo'agi afa'a avalo. Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'aleti aipaene maineanagino ne'nafa'ne ategahie. Ani nafa'ne'mo'a agai'a vea'mogamina kefo ya'amimo nofi hu-matenea veala ali kalu heno amaugafa ali-gatisiafe agia Yisasi'e huka malegane.” huno hu-maine.

22-23 Nayona Anumayamo aune kanomo avayafiti mage huno hama-pai-maineanane

“Haviho nagola vene ofaenesia muna'mo'a aipaene huteno ne'nafa'ne ategahie. Ani nafa'nemo agia mage hu'ya ayegahae Imanueli'e hu'ya ayegahae.” huno hu-maineanane.

“Tagai kefina ani agimo'a Anumaya Koti'a tagai'ene maine.” huno hu-maine. Yisasina atenea yupa ani kemo'a ago falote huno tamage hu-maineanane.

²⁴ Yosefe'a ani himona ageteno aupiti hetino Anumayamo ensole kanomo'ma hapaiya kea havino akave maleteno “Maliaga a'nimogae.” huno ali-tene. ²⁵ Yosefe'a ani afena “A'nimogae” huteno alave yana ohuno afa'a maine'ana ani nafa'nea ategeni Yosefe'a agia Yisasi'e huno malene.

2

Kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mo'ya Yisasina agegahe emainae.

¹ Heloti'a Yutia kotega ala sauve kano mainea kanafina Yisasina Petelehemu osi Yutia kumate atene. Atetege'ya haenaga'a yage va'yi nehilegati kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemu eva'yi hu-mainae. ² Eva'yi hute'ya mage hu'ya hae “Menima atea nafa'nea, Yuta* vaya'mogami sauve kanoa, hanate atene? Nagola haegafa ka'nefila yagama eva'yi nehilegati eva'yi higeta ageteta ‘Ago atene.’ huta agai agi alisaga hugahe ne'one.” hu'ya hae. ³ Hageno sauve

kanoa Heloti'ene muki'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'nene ani kea havite'ya atali talu hu-mainae.

⁴ Atali talu hageno Heloti'a muki'a mono note kava vayafe'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anagafe'ene ke hige'ya agaite ageno mage huno hama-vige “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tesia kanoa hana kumate ategahie?” huno hama-vi-ge-maine. ⁵ Hama-vi-gege'ya mage hu'ya hae “Ani nafa'nea Petelehemu ategahie. Nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a mage huno kae-maleneane

⁶ ‘Kagaya Petelehemu kuma'moga Yutia kotega mainananagi Yutia kuma'yaga ago amakaseka hai-mainananagino kagaipiti ala kava kanoa falote huteno nagai veala Isaleli* veate kava yakaigahie.’ huno kae-maleneane.” hu'ya hae.

⁷ Hageno Heloti'a yage va'yi nehilegati emainaya kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'yagahena kesi huno ke hige'ya ageno “Ani haegafa ka'nefila na yu falote hu-maine?” huno hama-vige.

⁸ Hama-vigeteno Petelehemu hu-ma-tegahe mage huno hie “Utama ani nafa'nehena ati-yetama age-falote'ma hinutamahena etetama me naha-paige'na nagai'enena ani'a hu'na agia molisaga hano.” huno hu-maine. ⁹ Hige'ya sauve kanomo kea havite'ya mogayana yagama va'yi nehilegati age-mainaya ka'nefimo'a uhagote-ma-teno via'yamo ani nafa'nema mainea nomo amupale umaineno amave-li-maine. ¹⁰ Amave-lige'ya agete'ya amaipamo'a kanale hige'ya

tusi¹ muse hu-mainae. ¹¹ Muse hu-tete¹ya ani nopi hai-fale¹ya agayana ani nafa¹negi ita¹amo¹a Malia¹agi hu¹ana maina¹age¹ya mogete¹ya mopafi mope hu¹ya agia alisaga nehu¹ya ku¹amifiti muse yana amigahe monegi mana¹age ta¹nefagi kule fuki kana huno mana¹age mea tinagi hu¹ya aminae.

¹² Amite¹ya himona agayana Anumaya Koti¹a himonafi mage huno hama-paiye “Heloti maine-silega etetama o¹viho” huno hige¹ya alu kate ute¹ya kuma¹amilega umainae.

Yosefe¹a Malia¹ene nafa¹nene anavaleno Isipi kotega umaine.

¹³ Kanale havi¹ya¹ami hanea vayala utageno Yosefe¹a Anumayamo ensole kanoa himonafi agegeno mage huno hie “Hetika nafa¹nene ita¹amo¹ene Isipi kotega tamaiya-yetama viho. Anilega umainege¹na nagayama ete¹na hisugetama etetama egahae. Heloti¹a kagai nafa¹nehe ati-yeno haesia ke nehie.” huno hie.

¹⁴ Higeno Yosefe¹a ani himona ageteno aup¹a hetino nafa¹nene ita¹amo¹ene ani kegela anavaleno Isipi kotega ugahe umainae. ¹⁵ Ani kotega aya¹aya kanagefa umainageno Heloti¹a falitege¹ya ne¹atale¹ya emainae. Ani yafena nayona Anumayamo¹a aune kanomo avayafiti mage huno hu-maineanae

“Isipi kotegati nagai¹ni nafa¹nea ke hisugeno egahie” huno hu-maineanae.

Nayoma hu-mainea kemo¹a ani yupa ago efalote huno tamage hu-mainae.

Heloti'a hige'ya kasago'ya nafa'neyaga hamayage'ya fali-mainae.

¹⁶ Heloti'a agesa haviteno'e "Ani kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mo'ya aye-navataga hae." huno tusi'a ke vai-mainae. Kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mogami kea haviteno "Yisasi'a ani augafa kafu'a hane." huno nago'a vayala hu-ma-tege'ya Petelehemu kumate'ene atupa kuma'yagale'ene muki'ama yaufa tole (2) kafua ohunaya ne'nafa'neyaga "Hamaege'ya faliho." huno hu-ma-tene.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yelemaiya'a nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a mage huno hu-maineanae

"Lama kumategati muki'a vea'mo'ya ala kefiti ke hu'ya hamau hu'ya avi-taya kea vaya'mo'ya havimainae. Leselina aginagomogami nafa'neyagahe tusi'a avi-tege'ya nafa'neyaga'ama faliya yafe vea'mo'ya aipa ali falu hutayanagi tusi avi-te-mainae." huno hu-maineanae.

Ani yupa nayoma hu-maineanae kemo'a ago efalote huno tamage hie.

Yosefe'ene Malia'ene nafa'ne'aene ete'ya Nasaleti emainae.

¹⁹ Heloti'a falitegeno Yosefe'a Isipi kotega maineno himonafi Anumayamo ensole kanomona agegeno mage huno hapaiye.

²⁰ "Hetika nafa'nene ita'amo'ene ne'anavaleka Isaleli kotega viho. Kagai nafa'nema haesaya amakesa haviya vayala ago faliye." huno hie.

²¹ Higeno Yosefe'a hetino nafa'nene ita'amo'ene ne'anavaleno Isaleli kotega umainae.

²² Umainagi “Heloti'a ago falitegeno agai'a nafa'nemo'a Akelausi'a Yutia kotega kava hu-maine.” hu'ya haya kea Yosefe'a haviteno koli huno “Anilega o'ugahue.” huteno himonafina “Anilega o'viho.” huno hia kea haviteno Kalili umaine. ²³ Kalili viana osi kumala Nasaleti uno maine. Nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hu-mainayane

“Agaya Nasaleti kano maine.” hu'ya hugahae hu'ya hu-mainayane

Ani yupa nayoma hu-mainaya kemo'a ago efalote huno tamage hu-maine.

3

Ti fale-mate Yoni'a mono ke hu-haleno hu-maine.

¹ Ti fale-mate Yoni'a eva'yi huno Yutia ka'me kotega maineno Anumaya Koti kea hu-haleno hama-pai-maine. ² Yoni'a mage huno hie Anumaya Koti'ma ikapinaga kava yagaisia yamo'a aupa'a eva'yi hugahie. Eva'yi hugahigi tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama kefo yatamia “Nago'ene ohugahune.” hutama ataleho huno hu-maine. ³ Ani kema hisia kanomofena nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a, Aisaya'a mage huno hu-maineane

“Ka'me kotegati nago kanomo'a keha keha huno mage hugahie ‘Anumayamo esia kama'a ali hilato hutama ali fatago hiho.’ huno hugahie.” huno hu-maineane.

⁴ Yoni¹a kemolo afumo ayolagefaleti faka¹ni-male kena fai-line. Fai-lineno pulamakao augafaleti amu¹nofila aye-talako huno ki-lineno kave¹a ke¹nu¹ene tumemo tima¹aene neneane. ⁵ Ani kanafina Yelusalemu vea¹nene Yutia kotega vea¹nene nago¹a Yotani ti agegayalega hanea kumate vea¹nene Yoni mainelega umainae. ⁶ Yotani titega emaine¹ya kefo ya¹amihena hufalote hageno Yoni¹a ani Yotani tipi tina fale-matene.

⁷ Tina fale-ne¹ama-tege¹ya Falasia* vaya¹ene Satusi* vaya¹ene “Ti fale-la-tesie.” hu¹ya ne¹ageno Yoni¹a amaketeno mage huno hie “Tamakaya osifa¹veyagamo nafa¹neyaga mainagi tamakaya havige¹age vaya¹mogatama Anumaya Koti¹a kaiyekema hu-lama-tesigetama tamaugafa tamakata aisia kanamo¹a aupala efalote hisia yafena ‘Faletama viho.’ kea ta tamaha-pai-maine? ⁸⁻⁹ Hagotetama kefo yatamihema tamaku¹a ai-yahae hu-mainesaya yana nave-lisage¹na tina fale-lama-tegahue. Tamakaya ‘Apalahamu nafa¹neyaga mainone.’ hutama ohiho. Nagaya tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti¹a ma yafatetila Apalahamu nafa¹neyaga afa¹a talo hile¹asine. ¹⁰ Tamakaya yosa kana hutama mainayanagi menia Anumaya Koti¹a tuna alino yosamo aipale maleneno kanale alagama o¹ayenesia yosa atagino atafi haga¹yu huno kaegahie.” huno hie. ¹¹ Tamaku¹a ai-yahae hutama kefo yatamia atalege¹na nagaya titeti fale-nelama-toanagino nakavela nago kanoma esiana Alu Aotage Avamuteti¹ene ataleti¹ene

fale-lama-tegahie. Ani kanomo¹a tusi¹a tokiya¹a hanea kanogino nagaila ago nagase-maineanagi¹na nagaya afa kano mainoanagi¹na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie. ¹² Agaya sipeti ayopa¹a ali-lineno vitimo ano¹ya¹a fuhu hale-taleno alaga¹a alino nopi hala¹ya hu-malegahigi ano¹ya¹a ata tegelege nehia atafi kae-talegahie. Ani avinamo¹ma hu-mainea kava huno veala fako faka hugahie huno hu-maine.

Yoni¹a Yisasina ti fale-tene.

¹³ Ani kanafina Yisasi¹a “Yoni ayapiti tina fale-natesie.” huno Kalili kotegatila ataleno Yotani titega umaine. ¹⁴ Yoni¹a Yisasifena “Tina fale-oka-tegahue. Nagaila kagaya tina fale-na-tanageno kanale hile¹asine na¹a higeka nagafena “Tina fale-nato.’ huka nehane?” huno hie. ¹⁵ Higeno Yisasi¹a Yonifena mage huno hie “Menia ani¹a hisanana kanalele. Tima fale-natesanana muki¹a Anumaya Kotina fatago kava¹a alita¹a lama hugahu¹e.” huno higeno Yoni¹a Yisasi ke akave maleno tina fale-tene.

¹⁶ Tina fale-ne¹ategeno Yisasi¹a aupa¹a tipiti aivati huno ageana ikamo¹a ai-hagalo higeno Alu Aotage Avamu¹mo¹a nama kana huno agaitega elavi-maine. ¹⁷ Ageho enelavigeno ikapinagati age aino mage huno hie “Ma kanoa nagai¹ni nafa¹nehena agaifena aluya huno nahau nayamopafina nenagea ne¹nimofena agaifena aluya hu¹na musema¹a nehue.” huno hu-maine.

4

Satani'a Yisasife "Havi kava huo." huno aye-vataga hu-maine.

¹ Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Avamu'amo'a Yisasina vea'ne omai ka'me kotega avaleno vigeno Satani'a Yisasife "Havi kava huo." huno aye-vataga hu-maine. ² Umai yana foti'a (40) yu-pagefa felugaene kege'ene kavela oneno maigeno tusi'a agate-maine. ³ Agategeno Satani'a agaite uva'yi huno mage hie "Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma yafa'yaga hapageno maya hapaeno." huno hie. ⁴ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie Anumaya Koti avopi kemo'a mage huno hu-maineane

"Vea'mo'ya maya'age'ma nesayana kanale'ya hu'ya omaigahagi muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma hu-mainea kene havi'ya nenesageno amaku nafa'nemo'a kanale'ya huno maigahie. huno hu-maineane." huno hapaiye.

⁵ Satani'a Yisasina Yelusalemu tusi'a ala kumate avaleno ala mono nomo agotofule motene.

⁶ Moteteno mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma nomo agotofuleti mopafi asaga hulavige'na agano. Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage hu-maineane 'Anumaya Koti'a ensole vaya'ahe 'Kava hiho.' huno hu-ma-tesige'ya amayateti kavalesaga hu-lisageka tavisanageno yafatela kaiyamona aye kofa ohugahie' huno hu-maineane." huno hie.

7 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie
 “Nago'ene Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno
 kae-maleneane

‘Anumaya Kotikamona afa yafena ‘Tokiya kava
 huo.’ huka aye-vataga ohuo.’ huno hu-
 maineane.” huno hie.

8 Higeno Satani'a Yisasina avaleno nago ala
 ago'yafi haiteno muki'a ma mopafima hanea ala
 kuma'yagaene afeno'yama'aene ave-li-maine.

9 Aveliteno Yisasife mage huno hie “Kagaya na-
 gaifema ‘Tusi'a ala kano mainananagi'na kagai
 kagi alisaga nehue.’ huka kagesama havi namika
 mopafi kale'yama ayesanage'nahena muki'a ani
 kuma'yagaene afeno'ya'ene kava yagaisanafe
 kamino.” huno hie. ¹⁰ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno
 hie Sataniga* mai haleka amulega vuo. Anumaya
 Koti avopi kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno hu-
 maineane

“Anumaya Kotikamona akai'agefe ‘Tusi'a ala
 kano maine.’ huka kagesa havi havi huka
 agai agia alisaga huka agai ali'yama'age
 alio huno hu-maineane.” huno hapai-
 maine.

¹¹ Higeno Satani'a anile ataleno vigeno ensole
 anaga'mo'ya Yisasina meya hu'ya kava hu-tenae.

*Yisasi'a Kalili via'yamo ali'yama'a aepa heno
 ali-maine.*

¹² Yisasi'a “Yonina nofi hu-tenae.” hu'ya
 haya kea ago haviteno Kalili kotega umaine.

¹³ Viana Nasaletia ataleno Kapaneamu umaine.
 Ani kumala Kalili ti kotumona agegayale
 haneanagino Sepuluni nofi vea'mogami'ene

Napatali vea'mogami'ene ko'ami'a haneane.

¹⁴ Nayona Anumaya Koti'a aune kano'amona, Aisaya avayafiti mage huno hu-maineane

¹⁵ “Sepuluni nofi vea'mogami'ene Napatali vea'mogami'ene mainesaya kaiyaga ala tikotu visaya katega haneanagi'ya Yotani lina takae'ya vaaya kotega, Kalilie, Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mo'ya nemaiya kumale. ¹⁶ Ani kotega muki'a veamo'ya hani yapi mainayanagino menima aye-hale-matesia yana age-mainae. Muki'a vea'mo'ya afa'a maine'ya faligahe hayanagi Anumaya Koti kemo'a ago aye-vasa hu-matene.” huno hu-maineane.

Yisasi'a fo'a (4) vayafe ke hige'ya akave umainae.

¹⁷ Ani yupa Yisasi'a aepa heno Anumaya Koti kanale mono kea hu-haleno hama-pai-maine. Mage huno hie “Ikapinagati Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yana aupa'a eva'yi hugahigi tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama kefo yatamia ataleho.” huno hu-maine.

¹⁸ Kalili ti kotumo agegayalega ne'uno Saimonina, nago agia Pita'e, agana'amo agia Etaluene anakeana noyame ku'ya neha'a kanolatana maine'ana ala kukonogo haga'yu hu'ana ti kotupi nemala'ageno anake-maine.

¹⁹ Anaketeno Yisasi'a mage huno hana-paiye “Nakave e'o. Nakave e'age'na noyame ku'yama ha'a avamete hu'na vea'ne amavalesa'a au'ava yana tanavelino.” huno hie. ²⁰ Hige'ana

aupa'a kukonogo'ania ne'atale'ana Yisasi akave umaina'e.

²¹ Va'ageno Yisasi'a anakeana Sepetina netalama'amo'agani Yemesigani Yonigania tipi kalefi ne'anafa'ene mai'ana kukonogo nefaka'ni'ageno Yisasi'a momaketeno anakaife ke hie. ²² Ke hige'ana aupaa Sepeti'a ne'anafa'ene tipi kalene ne'atale'ana akave umaina'e.

Yisasi'a mono kea hu-haleno nehuno veala kali'amia alino kanale hu-matene.

²³ Yisasi'a muki'a Kalili kotega ute ete huno mono nopi Anumaya Koti kava yagai-latesia kanale mono kea mo hama-nepaino muki'a kali'amima hanea vea'nene muki'a vea'mogami amaugafama ali haviya nehia yana alino kanale hu-ma-tene. ²⁴ Alino kanale'ma hu-ma-tea avagemo'a muki'a Silia kotega ute ete hige'ya havite'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya kalima aliya vea'nene alu kali alu kalima aligeno amaugafa amakata ne'aiya vea'nene Satani Avamu'ma* amaku'afi mainea vea'nene manani'ya ne'amakia kali vea'nene amaiya amaya avayu hu-lavi-mainea vea'nene amavale'ya Yisite ageno alino kanale hu-ma-tene. ²⁵ Alino kanale hu-ma-tege'ya kasago'ya vea'nea Kaliliti'ene naya-tole'a kuma'yagaleti'ene Yelusalemuti'ene Yutiati'ene alulega mainaya vea'nea Yotani tina takae'ya Yisasina akave umainae.

5

Yisasi'a ago'yafi maineno mono kea hu-haleno hu-maine.

¹ Yisasi'a muki'a alitalu hu-mainaya vea'nea amaketeno ago'yafi haino mopale mainege'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yis-asitega emainae. ² Ageno Yisasi'a avayafiti mage huno hie.

³ Muki'a ya'amima omalenea vea'mo'ya “Tagupi nago'a kanale yana omaleanagita tagaitia kanale kavala ohugahunagi Anumaya Koti'a taya hisie.” hu'ya hisaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a amakaila kava yagai-mategahigi ani yafena muse hutama maiho.

⁴ Hamaumana halesige'ya hamau hu'ya ne-maisaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a amaya huno amaipa falu hisia yana amamisia yafena muse hu'ya maisae.

⁵ Amaugafama ali'ya nohaiya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a haenaga'a muki'a mopa amamisia yafena muse hu'ya maisae.

⁶ Anumaya Koti'a fatago hu-mainea kavafena “Nelahaigeno ani yafena laga nele.” hu'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a amamu hisige'ya maisaya fatago kava'ma amamisia yafe muse hu'ya maisae.

⁷ Muki'a vea'mo'ya nago'a ne'amafugamife kalagi ai-mate'ya hamau hu-ne'amatesaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno kalagi aino hauna hu-matesia yafena hu'ya maisae.

⁸ Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema akave malesaya yafena tole amakesama ohavinaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotima agesaya yafena muse hu'ya maisae.

⁹ Ne'amafugamifena “Nagoke tamaku tamake-sale maiho.” hu'ya nehisaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a “Nagai nafa'neyaga mainae.” huno hu-matesia yafena muse hu'ya maisae.

¹⁰ Nago'a vea'mo'ya fatagoma hu'ya mainesage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya amaipa kafa he-mate'ya ali-haviyama hu-ma-tesage'ya maisayana Anumaya Koti'a amakai'ma kava yagai-ma-tenea yafena muse hu'ya maisae.

¹¹ Tamakaya nakave'ma nemalage'ya tamakete'ya kamuge hu-lama-te'ya ali-haviya hu-nela-mate'ya “Ma kavala havi kava nehae.” hu'ya havigema hu-lama-tesagetama afa'a muse nehutama maiho. ¹² Ani'lama hu-lama-taya kavala nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogamina ani'a hu-ma-tenayane. Ani kava'ma hu-lama-tesaya kanafina ikapinaga anona'a kasago'ya ya'yaga alisaya yafena tamaipamo'a kanale nehinagetama muse hiho.

Tamakaya sole kana hutetama ka'ni kana hu-mainae.

¹³ Tamakaya ma mopale vea'mogamina hagama nehamaiya sole kana hutama mainae. Solemo'a hagama nehia yama'ama ha'no hisigetama hana'a hutama hagama nehia yama'a ali falote hugahae? Hagama nehia yama'amo'a ago yagu yaguma hisiana afa ya kana hinage'ya

ani Solea vea'mo'ya faitega ai-tagu-fe-talesage'ya amaiyaleti ute ete hu'ya aye-lata-pegahae.

¹⁴ Tamakaya muki'a ma mopama hanea kotega ka'ni kana vea'ne mainae. Ala kuma'ma ago'yafima hanesiana fala okigahianagi'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agegahae. ¹⁵ Nago'a vea'mo'ya lamua hanagali'ya susufanefinaga aiso hu-nomalagi nopinaga aye-halesige'ya vea'mo'ya agesayafe ani lamua sipale nemalae. ¹⁶ Na'a hu-mainegi tamakaya ani kava hutama lamumo'a aye-hale-ma-tea kava hutama Yisasi kea hama-paitama kanale kavala vea'mogami amaule hisage'ya agete'ya ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa agia alisaga hugahae.

Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo kea.

¹⁷ Tamakaya ma lamakesa ohaviho “Nayona Mosese kahegi kene amaune vayamo'ya hu-mainaya kene Yisasi'a ali-talegahe emaine.” hutama ohiho. Nagaya ani ya'yaga ali'na o'atalegahugi ani kea ali falote hisugetama “Tamage nehie.” hutama hisayafe emainoe. ¹⁸ Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve ma mopaene ika'ene fanane huga'anagi kahegi kefi muki'a osi osi o'agemo avo'yaga afa'a hanegahie. Nagoke ya kano'agela fanane ohugahigi muki'ama hu-mainaya kemo'a falote huno tamage-lafa hugahie. ¹⁹ Tamage-lafa hu-mainayafe nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kahegi kea osi kano'a “Akavela omalegahunema.” hu'ya alu vea'mogamife “Ani'a hiho.” hu'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea

kumatela osi nafa¹ne kana vea¹ne maigahagi nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya muki¹a kahegi kema ali hipo¹ya hu¹ya “Ma kava hiho.” hu¹ya hama-paisayana Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagai-mainea kumatela ala huno agase-mainea amakiene vea¹ne maigahae. ²⁰ Nagaya tamagelafa hu¹na tamaha-nepauve Falasia* vaya¹ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹ene hu-mainaya fatago kavala tamakaya agasetama tusi¹a kanale hu-mainea fatago kava¹ma ohisayana amuha ohunayanagino tokiyatamia omaleneanagitama Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagai-mainea kumatela haitama omaigahae.

Yisasi¹a nagoke amaipa hisaya kemofo hu-maine.

²¹ Tamakaya ago havilinae nayoma mainaya vea¹mogamina mage hu¹ya hama-pai-mainayane “Veala hamaetama fali-o¹amateho. Vea¹ma haemaetama fali-matesayana kaiyeke hu-lama-tegahae.” hu¹ya hu-mainayane. ²² Nagi nagaya menia tamaha-nepauve nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ne¹amafufema amaipa kafa hetesayana Anumaya Koti¹a kaiyeke hu-ma-tegahie. Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ne¹amafufema “Havi kavake¹ya nehana kano mainane.” hu¹ya hisayana ala kaiyekele he-tigahae. Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ne¹amafufema “Kagaya aifo¹nafo kano mainane.” hu¹ya hisayana hani yapima tegelege nehia atafi ugahae. ²³⁻²⁴ Na¹a nehaya yafe tamakaya Anumaya Kotina nago yama amigahena mono nopi haitama mainetama

“Veha nenafuna haviya hu-tenoanagino aipamo'a haviya nehie.” huka kagesa haviteka Anumaya Kotina amisana yana anile ne'ataleka negafutega tanaipa mo-li-falu hutetana eteka esana'amoga amisana yana Anumaya Kotina memio.

²⁵ Nago kanomo'a “Havi kava hunatananagi'na kaiyekea hu-gategahe nehue.” huno kavaleno'ma vinagetana ne'utana “Nenafuga kaipa falu hisia yana kamigahue.” huka hapaiyo. Ani'a ohisanana kavaleno kaiyekema hu-gatesia kanomote vinageno haviteno ati kanomo ayapi katesigeno kavaleno nofila mo hu-gategahie.

²⁶ Nofila mo hu-gategahigi tamage tamahanepauve kaiyekema hu-gatenea kanomo'ma “Mone namio.” huno hu-mainesia monema o'aminesanana nofipitila ataleka omegane huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a kumai he yafe hu-maine.

²⁷ Tamakaya nayo kea ago havimainae mage huno hu-maineane “Kumai he kavala ohiho.” huno hu-maineane. ²⁸ Nage hu-maineanagi nagaya menia tamahanepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya nago a'mona aulagafiti age ha'ye huno “Ani a'mofena na'a hu-gategahue.” huno agu'afinaga havino ha'yema hiana ani atela ago kumai kava hu-maine.

²⁹ Tamaga kaiyaga tamaulagamo'ma agea yafema kefo kava'ma hisaya tamaku tamakesa tamamisigetama ani taulaga ali fa'yitama atalesageno'a nago tamaugafa atupa'a omalenea yafe kanale'ya hutama maigahae. Ani'ama

ohinutamahena muki tamaugafa hanimo agu'afi tegelege nehia atafi haga'yu hu-lama-talegahie. ³⁰ Tamaga tamaya'mo'ma tamavayu huno kefo kava hisaya tamaku tamakesama tamamisigetama ani tamayana he-fakalitama ataleho. Na'afene? Nago tamaugafa atupa'a omalenea yafe kanale'ya hutama maigahae. Ani'ama ohinutamahena muki tamaugafa hanimo agu'afi tegelege nehia atafi haga'yu hu-lama-talegahie.

Yisasi'a a'nema amatalesaya yafe hu-maine.

³¹ Nayona mani kea hagetama havimainae. “Nago'a vaya'mo'yama a'amima hu-tesayana ani vaya'mo'ya a'amimofena ‘Ago hu-negatoe.’ huno avona kaeno amino.” huno hu-maineane. ³² Hu-maineanagi nagaya menia tamaha-nepauve a'amo'ma kumai ohenesigeno anau'amo'ma atalesigeno ani a'mona alino kumai nehia a kana hu-tene. Nago kanomo'a anima atalenea a'ma aliteana ani kanomo'ene kumai he yana nehie.

Anumayamo aufi “Tamage nehue.” hutama ohiho.

³³ Nago kea nayoma hama-pai-mainaya kea ago havimainagi na'a hu-maine “Kagaya ‘Anumayamo aufina tamage nehuanagi'na na'a hugahue.’ huka hisanana fatago huka ani kavala huo.” huno hu-maineane. ³⁴ Hu-maineanagi nagaya tamaha-nepauve tamakaya “Anumaya Koti aufina tamage nehue.” hutama ohiho. Tamakaya “Ikamo agile tamage nehue.”

hutama ohiho. Ikapinaga Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea kuma hanegetama agai-fe nehae. ³⁵ Tamakaya “Mopamo agile tamage nehue.” hutama ohiho. Ani mopalega Anumaya Koti'a aiya ha'yo hu-maleno mainea mopa hane. Tamakaya “Yelusalemu kuma'mo agle tamage nehue.” hutama ohiho. Ani Yelusalemu kumala ala sauvetimo'a Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kuma hane. ³⁶ Tamakaya “Nanuteti hu'na lamage nehue.” hutama ohiho. Tamakaya tamayolagefahena “Anupa nayolegefaene tuhi nayolegefaene falote hino.” hutama hisaya tokiyatamia omalegi ani kea ohiho. ³⁷ “E,” hinutamahena ani ke'age hiho. “A'ao.” hinutamahena ani ke'age hiho. Nago kenema hisayana Kefo Avamu'mo'a ani kea ali falote nehie.

Havi kava hu-lama-tesaya vea'mogamina anona'amia hu-o'amateho.

³⁸ Nayona mani kea hagetama ago havimainagi “Nago kanomo'a kaulagama ai-lagatisigekahena ani kanomo aulaga anona'a ai-lagatio. Kave'ma ai-halalima hisigekahena anona'a agaila ani'a huka avela ai-halali huo.” huno hu-maineanagi. ³⁹ Hu-maineanagi nagaya tamahanepauve nago kanomo'a havi kava'ma hu-gatesigekahena ka'yona o'amio. Nago kanomo'a kagalamesale'ma kaiko-lisigekahena nago kaiyagaka'a mai-yahae hugeno kaiko-lino. ⁴⁰ Nago kanomo'ma “Haviya hu-natea kanoe.” huno kaiyekema hu-gateno “Anona'a kagai'a siota namio.” huno hisigekahena ala yasi

siotakaene amio. ⁴¹ Nago kava kanomo¹a tokiya¹age ke huno “Afen¹yani¹a nago kilomita alika vuo.” huno hisigekahena ani kilomita mogaseka nago¹ene tole kilomita alika vuo. ⁴² Nago kanomo¹ma “Nago yaka namio.” huno¹ma hisigekahena afa¹a haga¹yu huka amio. Nago kanomo¹ma “Namisanage¹na yoka alite¹na ete¹na kamigahugi namio.” huno hisigekahena afa¹a amio.

Yisasi¹a “Kame vayatamihena tamahaino.” huno hu-maine.

⁴³ Nayoma hama-pai-mainaya kemo¹a ago havimainagi “Kumatamile mainesaya nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahainagetama kame vayatamihena tamaipa kafa he-mateho.” hu¹ya hu-mainayane. ⁴⁴ Hu-mainayanagi nagaya menia tamahanepauve “Kame veatamimofena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. Haviya hu-nelamataya vea¹mogamina ‘Amaya huo.’ hutama Anumayamotega havigo.” ⁴⁵ Ani kava¹ma hisayana ikapinaga mainea Nelamafana nafa¹ne¹a maigahae. Anumaya Koti¹a kanale vea¹nele¹ene havi vea¹nele¹ene yagemona hu-tegeno nago avamete huno aye-hale-matene. Anumaya Koti¹a fatago nehaya vea¹nele¹ene havi kava nehaya vea¹nele¹ene kola hu-tegeno nago avamete huno kola ne¹aiye. ⁴⁶ Vea¹mo¹ya tamakaifema hamau amayamopafi nehamainagetamahena tamakaya ani¹a hutama amakaifema tamahaisiana ani kavamo¹a

afa yanagino anonatamia o'aligahae. Kefo kava nehu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya ani'a kavala nehae. ⁴⁷ Nelamafu'eneke'yama kea kea nehisaya yana afa yanagi. Yisasi ke ohavinaya vea'mo'ya ani'a kavala nehae. Kame vayatamimo'ene kea kea hiho. ⁴⁸ Ikapinaga Nelamafa'a ala huno kanale kavake'ya hu-maineanagitama tamakaya ani'a augafa vea'ne mainetama ala hutama kanale kavake'ya nehutama maiho.

6

Yisasi'a nago'amogami amaya hisuna au'ava yafe hu-maine.

¹ Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine “Havigu tamakaya vea'mogami amaufima kanale kava nehisage'ya ‘Nagete'ya kanale kano maine.’ hu'ya hisae.” hutama nehae. Ani kavala hisayana anonatamia hai ali-mainagi ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa'a kanale kava haya yafe anonatamia otamamigahie.

² Ani yafe tamakaya kafuma hisaya veala amaya hutamama amamigahena ala kefiti keha keha hutama o'amamitama kesī ako hutama amamiho. Nago'a vagala vaya'mo'ya mono nopi'ene kategaene “Vea'mo'ya tagete'ya ‘Kanale kava nehae.’ hu'ya takia alisaga hisae.” hu'ya keha keha hute'ya vaya amaya nehayanagi nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve kanale anona'amia hai ali-mainayanagino Anumaya Koti'a nago yana o'amamigahie.

³ Kagaya kafuma hisaya vea¹ma amaya hugahena tamaga kayamo¹a hauga kayamo hisia yana o¹agesigeka kesi momaya huo. ⁴ Kesi ako huka vea¹mo¹ya onagesagi huka amaya hisanana ani yaka¹a Anumaya Koti, Negafa¹a, kesi kava¹ma nehaya yana ne¹agea kanomo¹a age-maineanagino kanale¹ya huno anonaka¹a kamigahie.

Yisasi¹a nunamu hisaya au¹ava yafe hu-maine.

⁵ Nunamuma hutama havigegahena vagala vaya¹mo¹ya nehaya kava hutama Anumaya Kotina havi-okeho. Ani vaya¹mo¹ya mono nopi¹ene ka agegayale¹ene “Muki vea¹mo¹ya tagesae.” hu¹ya heti¹ya Anumayamotega havinegae. Nagaya tamagelafa hu¹na tamahanepauve vaya¹mo¹ya anona¹amia hai alimainae. ⁶ Ali-mainagi kagaya o¹agesaya kava huno mainea Nelafana Anumayamotegama havigegahena nokafinaga fita ki-maleteka maineka falakika havigesanageno Negafa¹a kesi kava¹ma haya yama ne¹agea kanomo¹a ani yana ageteno anonaka¹a kamigahie.

⁷ Nunamuma hugahena Anumayamo kema nohaviya vea¹mo¹ya havinegaya kavala hutama kasago¹ya afa keyaga hutama havi-okeho. Ani vea¹mo¹ya aya¹aya nunamu ke nehu¹ya mage hu¹ya amakesa nehaviye “Aya¹aya ke huta havigesunageno havigahie.” hu¹ya nehae. ⁸ Nehagi amakaya nehaya kavala amakave omaleho. Nelamafama havi-oketama maiya kanafina nago yatamima omalene hutama haya

yatamia ago havimaineafe nago¹ene tutu hu-
o¹ateho. ⁹ Anumayamotega havigenutamahena
mage hutama havige¹ho “Ikapinaga mainana
Nelafaga kagai kagimo¹a alu aotage huno
hanesie. ¹⁰ Kava yagaisana kanamo¹a efalote
hisie. Kahaisia kavala ikapinaga nehagi
mopale¹enena kahaisia kavala hisae. ¹¹ Meni
kanafina nesuna kavala tamio. ¹² Tagaya havi
kava¹ma hu-la-tenaya veala aige amateta kefo
ya¹amia atale-ma-tona kava huka kefo yatia aige-
tateka atale-lato. ¹³ Kana yapi¹ene Satani¹ma
aye-lavataga hisia yapi¹ene tavaleka otato.
Satani¹a ‘Kefo kava hiho.’ huno¹ma hu-la-
tesigeka taha¹maika tavalesaga huo.” huno hu-
maine. ¹⁴ Huteno mage huno hie tamakaya havi
yama hu-lamatenaya veala aige¹ama-tetetama
kefo ya¹amima atale-ma-tesayana ikapinaga
mainea Nelamafa¹a ani¹a huno kefo yatamia
aige-tamateno atale-lama-tegahie. ¹⁵ Atale-
lama-tegahigi tamakai¹ma ali-havi yama hu-
lama-tenaya veafena aige¹ama-tetama kefo
ya¹amima atale-o¹ama-tesayana ikapinaga
mainea Nelamafa¹a ani¹a huno kefo yatamia
aige-tama-teno atale-otamategahie.

Yisasi¹a kave¹ma monesiya yafe hu-maine.

¹⁶ Tamakaya Anumaya Kotitegama
havigegahena kavala mositama mainutama
tamaugosa kalagu¹nagu ohiho. Vagala
vea¹mo¹ya ani kava hu¹ya amaugosafina
hapaene ta¹nafaene falete¹ya mage nehae
“Vea¹mo¹ya tagete¹ya kave¹ma mosi-mainona

kavala tagegahae.” hu'ya nehayanagi tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve na'a kava nehaya vea'mo'ya anona'amia hai ali-mainae. Tamakaya ani'a kavala ohiho. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tamakaya Anumayamotegama havigegahena kave'ma mositama nemainutama titeti tamaugosa alitama masavema falesayana muki'a vea'mo'ya kave'ma mosisaya yafena ohavigahagi mai falakino mainea Nelamafa'a falakino hanea yana agai'age ne'ageafe anonatamia tamamigahie.

Kanale ya alitalu hisaya yafe hu-mainae.

¹⁹ Monetamiene afeno'yatamienena ma mopale hala'ya ohiho. Hala'ya hu-malenesageno toto ayeno haka'nomo'ya ali haviya hige'ya vea'mo'ya notamifi hai'ya ani yatamia musufa aligahae. ²⁰ Na'a hugahagi ma mopafi yafena tamakesa havi havi ohutama haenagama ikapinaga kanale yama alisaya yafe meni kanafina Anumayamofe tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho. Ikapinaga muki'a yama malesayana totona ayeno okasaligahie. Haka'nomo'a ali haviya ohugahie. Nago'a musufa vea'mo'ya ani kumatela musufa yana ohugahae. ²¹ Muse yatamima malenesaya kumatefe tamakesa havi havi hutama ani kumate umaigahae.

Taulaga Taugafamona ka'ni'a hane.

²²⁻²³ Tamaulagamo'a tamakupinaga aye halesia lamu hane. Tamaulagamo'a kanale yama huno agesiana tamakupinaga ai-hale-mainegi tamaulagamo'ma kefo yama agesiana

tamakupinaga hani-ki-maine. Ai-hale mainesia yamo'a tamakupima asu hisigeno'a hani kiteno ala hanikefa kino aye-talako hu-maine.

Tole kanolatatega nagoke kanomo'a ali'iana o'aligahie.

²⁴ Nagoke kanomo'a “Tole kava kanolatamo ali'ya kano'ania maisue.” huno ohisie. Na'ama hisiana nago kava kanomofena “Nahaiya kano mainane.” huno hu-tegahianagi nago kava kanomofena “Hai vaiteno naipa nagata aiya kano mainane.” huno hugahie. Nago kava kanomona agu'a amiteno nago kanomofena “Falote onahaiya kava nehane.” huno hugahie. Tamakaya ani'a hutama Anumaya Kotife'ene monehe'lenena ali lokae'ana “Kava yagai-natesa'e.” hutama ohiho.

Kalagi aitama tamakesa havi havi ohiho huno hu-maine.

²⁵ Ani yafe nagaya tamaha-nepauve kanale'ya hutama maisaya ya'ene kave nesaya ya'ene ti nesaya ya'ene tamakesa havime havime o'viho. Tamaugafale kena failisaya yafe'lenena tamakesa havi havi ohiho. Kave neyana aifa letale yanagi tamahaimula kanale'ya hutama maisaya ya hane. Kena fai-lisana yana amegale yanagi vea'nea tokiya'age ya mainae. ²⁶ Hale'yama vaiyatete nehaya namayaga ageho. Amakaya avina yana nofaiye. Kavela hoyafinagati ali'ya nopina mo nomalagi ikapinaga mainea nelamafa'a kavela ne'amamigi tamakaya Anumaya Koti

aulagafina namayaga amakasetama mainaya vea'ne mainayafe tamakai'enena kava yakai-lama-tegahie. ²⁷ Tamakaipitila nago kanomo'a "Ofali'na nago'ene maima maima haigahue." huno tokiya'age agesama havisiana anima havisia katela hana'a huno falote hugahie? A'ao falote ohugahie.

²⁸ Na'a higetama kenatamihena tamakesa havi havi nehae? Ageho talapinaga vilasiyamo'ya hai'ya ausea nehae. Ali'yana ali'ya kena'amia talo hu'ya fai-no'aligi kanale kena'amia hanege'ya mainae. ²⁹ Nagaya tamaha-nepauve nayoma mainea ala sauve kanotamia Solomoni'a kanale kena'a fai-lianagi ma vilasiyamo'a kanale'ya huno agase-mainae. ³⁰ Tala yana meni kanafina hoyafina haneanagi ega hataga hu'ya atafi kae-talegahagi Anumaya Koti'a ani tala yana kava yagaigeno kanale'ya huno hanegi tamakaya muki'a vea'mogatama nagaifena tamakupi maletama tamametitia osi kano'a nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno tamakaila kenatamia alino hilato hulamategahie.

³¹ Ani yafe "Kave'ene ti'ene na ya negahune?" hutama tusi'a tamakesa havi havi ohiho. "Na kena fai-ligahune?" hutama tamakesa ohaviho. ³² Ani augafa yafena Anumaya Koti kema nohaviya vea'mo'ya amakesa havi havi hu'ya nemaigi ikapinaga Nelamafa'a nesaya ya'ene kena fai-lisaya ya'enefena ago havimaine. ³³ Havimaineafe tamakaya

hagotetama Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kumate visaya yafe'ene agai'ama nehaiya fatago kava'ma hisaya yafe'ene tamakesa havi havi hisayana Anumaya Koti'a ani ya'ene muki'a kavetamiene kenatamienea tamamiteno ani kumatela tamavaleno tamategahie. ³⁴ Na'a hu-maineafe “Ega hana'a hugahune?” hutama tamakesa ohaviho. Egama efalote hisiana tamakesa havi havi hisaya ya'enenena efalote hugahie. Nagoke yupa falote hisia kana yana ani yupa kano'age tamakesa haviho.

7

“Na'a ma'a kava nehae.” hutama nelama-fugamina fako hu-o'amateho.

¹ Nelamafufena “Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.” hu-o'ateho. Ani'ama ohisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena “Havi kava haya vea'ne mainae.” huno hu-otama-tegahie.

² Tamakaya ani veafema “Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.” hutama hisayana ani augafa keleti Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani'a hu-lama-tegahie. Ma mopale'ma nelama-fugamima hu-ma-tesaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani kava hu-lama-tegahie. ³ Tagaya tagaiti tagu'afima hanea yana o'ageneta alu vea'nehena

“Havi vea'ne mainae.” huta hisuna yafena Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine “Negafu aulagafina osi'a havi yana hanegeka ne'agananagi na'a higeke kagaika'a kaulagafina nagola muki yosalapagefa haneanagi 'Omalene.’ huka nehane?

⁴ Na'a higeke nega-fufena 'Kaulagafitila havi

yana ali-talegahue.' huka nehananagi kagaika'a kaulagafina nagola muki yosa-lapagefa hane. ⁵ Kagu'afinaga hanea yana agelama ohuneka kavayaleti havige huka vagala kano maineka kagaika'a kaulagafitila muki yosa-lapagefa ali-taleteka kanale'ya huka ageteka negafu aulagafina osi'a havi yana ali-talegane huno hie.

⁶ Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage yana alitama kalamogamina o'amamiho. Amamisayana mahaiye hu'ya tamakaila akafu tamanigahae. Afumogamina kanale sesua haga'yu hutama o'amamiho. Amamisayana amaiyaleti aye'ya hapa kaligahae."

Nunamu hisageno Anumayamo'a kanale ya tamamigahie.

⁷ Anumayamotega nago yafema havige-sageno'a afa'a tamamigahie. Nago yafema atiyesageno'a ali falote hugahie. Fitale'ma akalu kaluma hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yaki-lama-tegahie. ⁸ Muki'a havigesaya vea'mo'ya aligahae. Ati ayesaya vea'mo'ya ali falote hugahae. Fitale'ma akalu kaluma hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yaki-lama-tegahie. ⁹ Hana kanomoga nafa'nekamo'ma mayahema kahavi-gesigeka nefaga yafana alika amigane? A'ao ani yana o'amigane. ¹⁰ Noyamehema kahavi-gesigeka nefaga osifa'vea alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane. ¹¹ O'amiganagi tamakaya havi vea'ne mainayanagitama nafa'netamimona kanale yana ne'amamiyanagi ikapinaga

mainea nelamafa'a tusiya huno tamakase-maineanagitama havigesageno'a kanale yana tamamigahie.

¹² Veafe “Ma'a kava hu-latesae.” hutama hisaya kavala ani kavake'ya alu vea'nea hu-mateho. Ani yafena Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yaene hu-mainaya kahegi kemon aepa'a hane.

Tamakaya osi fia kano'afi hai faleho.

¹³ Anumaya Koti kumate'ma visayana osi fia kano'afi ugahae. Hani-ki-mainea kumapi tegelege nehia atafi visaya kaana ala hi'yenagefa haneno ala kakefa hanege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya yo'yo hu'ya ani katela ne'vagi tamakaya osi fia kano'afi hai-faleho. ¹⁴ Agola maige maige hisuna kumate'ma visaya kaana osi fia kano'a haneanagi'ya kasageke hu'ya ani katela kasago'ya veala no'vae.

Havige amaune laga nehaya vayafena ka'ye ho.

¹⁵ Nago'a vaya'mo'ya “Anumaya Koti ke hu-haleta nehuna vaya mainone” hu'ya havigege'yama hisaya vayafena ka'yeho. Yuna afu kana vaya mainagetama ne'agayanagi amakusafinaga kave'age afu kana vaya mainae. ¹⁶ Tamakaya amakaipima falote nehia kavala agetetama aepa'a hana augafa vaya mainae hutama havigahae. Ave nofite tima'a hanea alaga tagisifi? A'ao otagigahie. Avetanafa hanea uve'uve inomote haga'age yosalaga motaga molagisio? Otagigahie. ¹⁷ Otagigahigi

kanale yosamo'a kanale yosalaga ne'ayegi havi yosamo'a havi yosalaga ne'aye. ¹⁸ Kanale yosamo'a havi yosalaga no'ayeanagino havi yosamo'a kanale yosalaga o'ayegahie. ¹⁹ Muki'a yosamo'ya kanale yosalaga o'ayesayana atagi'ya atafi kae-talegahae. ²⁰ Na'a hinagetama havigege'yama hu'ya falote nehisaya vayapiti falote hisia kavala agetetama aepa'a "Hana augafa vaya mainae." hutama havigahae.

²¹ Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena "Anumayatimogae Anumayatimogae." hu'ya hisaya veala Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kumatela ohaigahagi ikapinaga mainea Nenafana hau-mainesia kava'ma nehisaya vea'mo'ya ani kumatela umaigahae. ²² Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-matesea yupa kasago'ya vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage hu'ya hugahae "Anumayatimogae Anumayatimogae tagaya kagai kagile Anumaya Koti kea hu-haleta nehunane. Kagai kagile Kefo Avamula ne'angatita tokiya avame yana amave-nelunane." hu'ya hugahae. ²³ Hugahayanagi nagaya ani yupa mage hu'na hugahue "Tamakaila otamaketafa hu-mainoane. Kefo yake'ya hugetama omai vea'negi nagaitegatila mai-haletama viho hu'na hugahue." huno hu-mainae.

Noma kisaya au'avala tole yatala hane.

²⁴ Nago'a vea'mo'ya anima hu-mainoa kea havi'ya ali hipo'ya huge huge hu'ya nago kanale agu agesaene kanomo avamete nehae.

Ani kanomo'a noma kiana yafa agotofule ki-malene. ²⁵ Ki-malenegenoa'a ko'ma aino tima hogino tokiya'age yasimo'a tusiya huno nona ali-lagape aigahe hianagi yafa agotofule ki-malenea yafe alino lagapea ai-o'atalene. ²⁶ Alino lagapea ai-o'atalenegi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kema havite'ya ali hipo'ya ohayana agesama omalea kanomo avamete nehae. Ani kanomo'a ti ka-haepapi noma'a ki-malene. ²⁷ Ki-malenegenoa ko'ma aino tima hogino tokiya'age yasimo'a alino ani nona ali lagape aino mopafi atalegeno tusiya huno haviya hu-lavi-maine huno hu-maine.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yisasi'a mani kea hu-ha'no hutege'ya ka-hegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya nehaya augafa ke kana huno ohunegi tokiya yama'a hanea kanomo ke kana hia yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo ai-mainae.

8

Yisasi'a fugita kali ne'alia kanoa alino kanale hu-tene.

¹ Nagi Yisasi'a ago'yalegati tavige'ya kasago'ya veala akave umainae. ² Akave ne'vageno nagola fugitayamo augafa alino ha'yagino atalako hu-mainea kanoa Yisasite eno ape huno mage huno havige “Anumayamoga kahaisigekahena nagaila alika hilato hu-natate'asine.” huno hu-maine. ³ Higeno Yisasi'a ayana ha'yo huno augafale avate hu-lineno mage huno hie “Nagaya na-haige'na kaugafamo'a menia kanale hino hu'na nehue.” huno higeno anile aupa'a kali'a ha'no

hu-tene. ⁴ Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Ali hilato hu-ga-toa yafena nago kanoa ha'opaika mono nopi kava kanomote* uka kalika'ama ali kanale hu-ga-toa kema muki'a vea'mo'ya hav-inu'yahena kagaya mono nopi kava kanomo'a kaugafa kamota huno kage-tesigeka kaugafama ali hilato hu-ga-toa yafena Mosese'ma 'Ma yama Anumaya Kotina amio.' huno hu-mainea yana Anumaya Kotitega atalo.” huno tokiya'age ke hapaiye.

Yisasi'a ati vayate kava kanomo ali'ya kano'a alino kanale hu-tene.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisasi'a Kapaneamu uva'yi higeno nagola Lomu ati vayate kava kanomo'a mage mo havige “Anumayamoga naya hisano? Ali'ya kano'nimo'a muki augafa avayu hu-lavigeno tusi agata aigeno nopi nemaiye.” huno hie. ⁷ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya kali'a mo ali'na kanale hu-tegahue.” huno hie.

⁸ Higeno Lomu ati vayate kava kanomo'a mage hie “Anumayamoga nagaya kanale ohunoa kanomoni nopi esanana okategahigi afa'a malegati ali'ya kano'nimo kali'ahena ke'a hu-tesanageno kali'a falu hu-tegahie. ⁹ Nagaya kava kano mainoe. Nagai'ma kava yagai-natenea kanoa anale nagaseno maige'na nagaya ani'a hu'na nago'a ati vayatela kava hu'na mainoe. Nago kanomofema 'Vuoma.' hugeno'a umaine. 'Enoma.' hugeno'a emaine. Ali'ya kano'nihe 'Na'a huo.' hugeno'a ani'a hu-mainae.” huno hie.

10 Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno a gesa ku'mo'a tusiya huteno akave'ma ne'vaya vea'mogamifena mage huno hie “Tamage tamaha-nepauve ma kanomo'a tusiya huno nagaifena havino agupi maleno ametitia humaine. Ma kanomo'ma hia ya hu'ya nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti humainaya veala muki'a Yuta vea'ne mainaya kumatela o'agenoe.” huno hie. 11 Tamaha-nepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene eva'yi nehilegati'ene Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kumatela taginagomo'ya Apalahamu'ene Aisaki'ene Yekopu'ene siale mo maine'ya kavela negahae. 12 Negahagi nago'a Yuta vea'mogamina nayoma Anumaya Koti'a “Kava yagaisua kumate maigahae.” huno humaineanagi agaifema havi'ya amakupi omalaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a amavaleno hani yapi amatalesige'ya anifi avi ne'ate'ya amave kemo'a hugahae huno hie. 13 Yisasi'a Lomu ati vayate kava kanomofe mage huno hie “Nokalega eteka vuo. Ali'ya kanokama ali falu hu-tesua kea havika kagupi maleka kametiti hana kea huga-tegahue.” huno higeno ani kema hia kana kano'ale ani ali'ya kano'a kanale hu-tene.

Yisasi'a Pitana a'amonā ita'amo alekanao alino kanale hu-tene.

14 Yisasi'a Pita nopinaga umaineno ageana Pitana a'amonā ita'amo alekanao tusi'a amukonako kali alino mainegenō moge-mainē.

15 Mogeteno ayate avate nehigeno amuko-nako

kali'amo'a agola kanale hu-tetegeni ani a'mo'a hetino kavela kaeno amamine.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya vea'mogami kalia alino kanale hu-matene.

¹⁶ Ani unena muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya vaya'amima Kefo Avamu'mo amakusafima mainea veala amavale'ya Yisasite ageno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamu'mogamifena hu-matege'ya amatale'ya vageno muki'a kali veala alino kanale hu-matene. ¹⁷ Na'a hu-mainefae nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a, Aisaiya'a hu-mainea kemo'a agola falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno hu-maineani

“Agaya agai'a kalima ne'aluna yana ali-talene. Taugafamo'a fulu fuluma nehuno akavima nohia ya'ene ago ali-talene.” huno hu-maineani.

Yisasi'a akave visaya au'ava yamo ke hu-maini.

¹⁸ Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasite meye-kove hageno Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie “Tikotumona atu faliga vigetao.” huno hige'ya umainae. ¹⁹ Umainageno nagola kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a Yisasite eno mage huno hie “Hu-mave-lina kanomoga muki'a kumate visanana nagaya kakave ugahue.” huno hie. ²⁰ Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Kepu yagamo'ya faesaya komu'amia mopafinaga hanegi namamogamina no'amia haneanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na faesua noni'a

omalene.” huno hie. ²¹ Nagola agai kema nehavia kanomo¹a mage huno hie “Anumayanimogae nenafana falisige¹na ali¹na he-vai-tete¹na kakavela ugahue.” huno hie. ²² Higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno kenona¹a hapaiye “Atalo nagai kea ohavinesaya veala amaku amamemo¹a fali-mainaya vea¹mo¹ya falia kanomona ali¹ya he-vai-tegahae amakai¹ami yanagi kagaya nakave eno.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi¹a ke nehigeno tusi¹a yasimo¹a laga hu-maine.

²³ Yisasi¹a tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maige¹ya agai¹ene tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mo¹ya agai¹ene umainae. ²⁴ Ne¹vageno aupa¹a anileti ala yasimo¹a ne¹aligeno timo¹a ai-galato huno ani tipi kalefi haiyanagi Yisasi¹a aufaeno maine. ²⁵ Faeno mainege¹ya agai¹ene tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mo¹ya agafa hu¹ya mage hu¹ya hae “Kava kanomogae kava kanomogae tagaya ti nakaita falisuna kava nehunagi Anumayamoga hetika taugafa ali-gatio.” hu¹ya hae. ²⁶ Hageno mage huno hama-vi-ge “Na¹a higetama kolia nehae? Nagai fena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima nehaya yamo¹a aupa nehio?” huno huteno hetino ani limofe¹ene yasimofe¹ene tokiya¹age ke huno “Taga huo.” huno hige¹ana alava hu-mainae. ²⁷ Alava ha¹age¹ya muki¹amo¹ya amama¹yoma aiya yafena mage hae “Mani kanoa hana augafa kano mainegenon timo¹ene yasimo¹ene ke¹a havite¹ya akave nemalae?” hu¹ya hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a tole aifo kanolatamogani anaku'afi mainea Kefo Avamula ana-ti-talene.

²⁸ Ala tikotuna takae'ya ame kaiyaga agegayamona Kelasasa* vea'ne mainalega uva'yi hae. Uva'yi hage'ana tole kanolana Kefo Avamu'yaga anaku'afi mainea kanolana matimatipinagati Yisasite emaina'e. Ani kanolatana tusi aifo'nafo neha'a yafe vea'mo'ya koli hu'ya ani katela no'vayane. ²⁹ O'vage'ana ani kanolatana ala kefiti mage hu'ana ha'e "Anumaya Kotina ne'amogae na'a hu-la'ategahe ne'ane? Ta'agata aisia kanamo'a falote ohunegi ta'agata aisia kava hu-la'ategahe ne'ano?" ³⁰ Ha'age'ya kasago'ya afuyagamo'ya alu'ale maine'ya kavela nena'e. ³¹ Nenage'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hu-mainae "Anakusafinagati'ma hu-latesanana ani afuyagamo amaku'afi hu-lategeta vamano." hu'ya havigae. ³² Havigageno Yisasi'a "Anifi viho." huno hige'ya ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya ani kanolatamogani anaku'afitila hati-lavi'ya afuyagamogami amakupi hai-falage'ya ani afuyagamo'ya amaiya-ye'ya nagola aulufi kapi tavite'ya tipi asaga hu-lavi'ya ti nakai'ya fali ha'no hu-mainae.

³³ Fali ha'no hage'ya ani afuyagale kava vaya'mo'ya agete'ya fale'ya ala kumate mainaya vea'mogamife "Kefo Avamu'mo'ya anaku'afi mainea kanolatamoganina na kava na kava hu-nateno higeta ne'one." hu'ya hama-pai-mainae. ³⁴ Hage'ya ani ala kumate'ma

mainaya vea'mo'ya ani ya agegahe e'ya Yisasina megete'ya “Tagai kumala ne'ataleka alu kumate vuo.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

9

Yisasi'a nagola aiya aya fali-mainea kanomona alino kanale hu-tene.

¹ Yisasi'a tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maino tikotumona takaeno agai'a kumatega eteno umaine. ² Umainege'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago kanomona aiya aya fali-mainea kanoa hagifanale faeno mainege'ya avale'ya Yisasite emainae. Ageno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno agesafinaga havimaine “Ma vaya'mo'ya nagaiife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae.” huno agesa haviteno ani kali kanohe mage huno hapaiye “Nafa'ne'nimoga kaha-nepauve menia kolia ohuo nagaya ago aige-ka-te'na kefo yaka'a atale-nega-toe.” huno hapaiye. ³ Hige'ya kahegi kema havi-linaya anaga'mo'ya amakai'ami amaku'afiti mage hu'ya hae “Ma kanomo'a Anumaya Kotife hu-haviya hu-ne'ate.” hu'ya hae. ⁴ Hageno Yisasi'a amakupinaga haviya kea haviteno mage huno hie “Na'a higetama tamakaya tamakesafinaga havi kea nehae? ⁵ Nagayama hute'na hisua kea hana kemo kana'agela hu-maine? ‘Aige-ka-te'na kefo yaka'a atale-neka-toe.’ hu'na hisua kemo'o? Ifi kali kanomofe ‘He-ti-ka ka vuo.’ hu'na hisua kemo'e? ⁶ Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ma mopale

maine'na aige-tama-te'na kefo yatamia atale-lama-tesua tokiya'nia hane hutama havisaya yafe nago kavala hu'na tamave-ligahue.” huno kalima ne'alia kanomofena mage huno hie “Hetika hagifanaka ne'alika nokalega vuo.” huno hu-maine. ⁷ Higeno hetino noma'alega umaine. ⁸ Na'a hige'ya muki'a alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi amama'yo aite'ya Anumaya Koti'ma tokiya ya'ama vaya'mogamima amamia yafena Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a Matiufe ke hu-maine.

⁹ Anile ne'amataleno vilegati nago kanomo agia Matiu'e musufaya huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone ali-liteno nehia kanoa opisi noma'ale mopale mainegenon Yisasi'a ani kanoa mogeteno mage huno hie “Kagaya nakave eno.” huno higeno Matiu'a hetino Yisasina akave umaine.

¹⁰ Vigeno Yisasi'a Matiu nopi umaineno kave negahe musufayama hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'ene nago'a kefo yama nehaya vaya'ene ani nopi Yisasi'ene agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tokae'ya maine'ya ne-mainae. ¹¹ Nenage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage hu'ya hae “Na'a higeno tamakai'ma hu-lamavenelia kanomo'a amaugafaleti takisi monema ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'enena kavela nene?” hu'ya hama-vigae. ¹² Hageno Yisasi'a ani kea ago haviteno mage huno

hama-paiye “Kalima no'aliya vea'mo'ya tota kanomotega o'ugahagi kali vea'mo'yage tota kanomotega ugahae. ¹³ Nagaya ani'a hu'na 'Fatago vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya nehisa vea'nehe ke hugahe nagaya omenogi kefo yama nehaya vea'nehe ke hugahe emainoe. Anumaya Koti'a agai'a hu-mainea kea mage huno hu-maineane

Afu he'ya kolama'a taki'ya naminaya yafena on-ahaunegi kalagi ai-ma-taya yafeke'ya nenahaiye huno hu-maineane.

Hu-maineanagitama tamakaya ani kemo aepa'a mo havilama hutetama ani kavala hiho.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya au'ava yafe hu-maine.

¹⁴ Yoni anaga'mo'ya Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae “Tagaya Yoni anaga'mogataene Falasia vaya'ene nago'a kavela mo-nesunanagi na'a hige'ya kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya muki'a kavela nena?” hu'ya havigae. ¹⁵ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago kanoa a'ama fai'ya esageno'a avaya hesia imu kisia yupa vaya'amo'yaene mainesige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya hamauna hu-tesao? A'ao hamauna hu-o'ategahayanagi'ya haenaga'a nago kanama falote hisige'ya kame vaya'mo'ya a'ama alisia kanoa atafa hu'ya amakaipiti avale-alesage'ya ani kanale vaya'amo'ya hamau hu-tete'ya mosigahae.

16 Nago kanomo'a haegafa kena alino atafa kenalela maleno ohatigahie. Maleno hatisiana haegafa kena atalaga huno ali haviya hugahie. 17 Nagi nago kanomo'a haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a* atafa mememo augafa ti ke'ayopina takino o'vaigahie. Takino vaisiana tima'amo'a ka'nuka hesigeno ti kena falo huno takilavinageno ti kena ali haviya hugahie. Haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a hefino haegafa meme augafamo ti ke'ayopi takino vaino. Ani'a hisayana ti'ene ke'ayo'ene kanale'ya huno hanegahie.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a nagola fali-mainea munala ali he-tine'ategeno nago a'mo'a kena'ale avate higeno kali'amo'a kanale hu-tene.

18 Yisasi'a ani kea nehigeno nagola soka kanomo'a Yisasi aiyafi ale'ya meyeno Yisasina mage huno hapaiye “Muna'ni'amo'a ago fali-mainegi kagaya kayana augafale me malesanageno fali-mainefitila eteno he-tisie.” huno hie. 19 Higeno Yisasi'a hetino anilega vige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala akave umainae.

20 Ne'vageno nago a'mo'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu aigu nopinaga muki'a kanale nemaiya a'mo'a Yisasina akavelegati eno kena'amo atupale mevate hie. 21 Avate ne'alino agupi mage huno hie “Kena'aleke avate alisugeno kali'nimo'a ha'no hu-nategahie.” huno avate ne'alie. 22 Avate higeno Yisasi'a mai-yahae huno ani a'mona ageteno mage huno hapaiye “Ma a'moga

kolia ohuo nagaifema havika kagupi maleka kametitima hana yamo kagaila alino kanale hu-negate.” huno higeno aupa'a kali'amo'a kanale hu-tene.

²³⁻²⁴ Kanale hu-tegeno Yisasi'a soka kanomo note uva'yi huno hamau nehu'ya kapufama haya vea'nene avima ataya vea'nene ali-talu hu'ya maine'ya tusi ke-yesoma haya kea haviteno mage huno hie “Viho mani munala fali lavata ohunegi afa'a faeno maine.” huno hama-paiye. Hige'ya ani muna'ma falige'ya age-mainaya yafenagi'ya kigi hu-tenae. ²⁵ Hu-tete'ya kumatega umainageno Yisasi'a nopinaga haino ani muna'mo ayate atafa nehigeno aupa'a hetie. ²⁶ He-ti-teanagi Yisasi'ma hia yamo avagemo'a ute ete hige'ya muki'a ani kotega vea'mo'ya havi-mainae.

Yisasi'a tole anaulaga asu hu-maina'a kanolata'ene avaya tuki-mainea kanoene ali kanale hu-matene.

²⁷ Yisasi'a ani kumala ataleno ne'vige'ana tole kanolana anaulaga asu hu-mainea kanolana akave ne'u'ana ala kefiti mage ha'e “Kagaya Tevitina aginagomogae ta'agaila kahau hu-la'ato.” hu'ana ha'e. ²⁸ Neha'ageno Yisasi'a nopinaga hai-falege'ana anaulaga asu hu-mainea kanolana agaite a'ageno Yisasi'a ani kanolafena mage huno hana-vige “Nagaya tanaulaga ali'na hale-lanatesua tokiya'nia hanea yafena tanakupina malena'ao?” huno

hige'ana “E, Anumayamogae kagaya ani'la hu-la'atate'asine.” hu'ana ha'e. ²⁹ Nage ha'ageno Yisasi'a anaulagale aya maleno mage hie “Tanakaya nagaiife havitana tanakupi mala'la yafe hu-lana-tegahue.” huno hie. ³⁰ Hige'ana ani kanolamogani anaulagamo'la ai-gali hu-maine. Higeno Yisasi'a anakaifena tokiya'age ke huno kahegi ki-nateno mage huno hie “Mani yama hu-lana-toa yafena nago'la veala hama'opai'o.” huno hie. ³¹ Hianagi ani kanolamogania u'ana muki'la ani kotega vea'mogamina Yisasi'ma hu-na-tea avagea hu-lite'ana hu-maina'e.

³² Ani tole kanolana uta'ageno nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo'la* agu'afi maineno avefu'na alino ai-yahae higeno agea no'aiya kanoa Yis- asite avale'ya ae. ³³ Ageno Yisasi'a agema no'aiya kanomo agu'afiti Kefo Avamula anati- talegeno agea aino kea kea hige'ya alitalu hu- mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'la amama'yo ne'ai'ya mage hae “Mani augafa kavala nayona Isaleli kotega o'agenaya kavale.” hu'ya hu- mainae. ³⁴ Hayanagi Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Pielesepuli'a Kefo Avamu'yagale kava hu-mainea kanomo'la tokiya amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-ne'atale.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

Yisasi'la muki veafe hau hu-matene.

³⁵ Yisasi'la ala kumate'ene nago'la ala kuma'yagale'ene osi kuma'yagale'ene ne'uno mono nopi huge amave-lige huno Anumaya Koti kava yagai-ma-tesia kanale mono kea

hama-nepaino muki'a kalia alino kanale hu-ma-tene. ³⁶ Hu-ne'ama-teno kasago'ya melitalu hu-mainaya veala amaketeno hau hu-ma-tene. Ani vea'mo'ya kana yapi mainageno amakesa ku'mo'a tusiya hige'ya sipi sipi kana hu'ya mainayanagi kava yagaisaya vayala omainaya yafe Yisasi'a kalagi ai-matene. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kalagi ai-mateteno Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hama-paiye “Nagai kema havisaya veala kasago'ya kave'mo'ma hoyafima afule-mai-lemai hia kava hu-maineanagi hoyafima ali'ya alisaya veala osi kano'a mainayafe ani hoyamona Nefafena havigegeni nago'a ali'ya veala hu-matesie.” huno hu-maina.

10

Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) Aposolo anaga'amogami amakia.

¹ Yisasi'a agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife ke hige'ya ageno tokiya'a amamine. Muki'a Kefo Avamu'ma vea'mogami amakusafiti anati-alesaya tokiyaene muki'a kalima ali'ya kanale hu-matesaya tokiyaene amamine. ²⁻⁴ Agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogami amakia hagote kanomo agia Saimoni'e nago agia Pita'e agana'amo'a Etalu'e Yemesigani Yonigania Sepeti nafa'nelata'ene Filipi'ene Patolomayu'ene Tomasi'ene amaugafaleti takesi mone ne'alia kanoa Matiu'ene Yemesi'a, Alafusi nafa'ne. Tatusi'ene

Saimoni Seloti'ene Yutasi Isakalioti'a haenaga Yisasina agesi huno kame ya hu-tesia kanoe.

Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'a ali'ya amamine.

⁵ Yisasi'a ani tuelufu'a (12) anaga'a hu-ne'amateno mage huno hama-paiye tamakaya Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogamitela o'viho. Samelia vea'mogami kuma'yagale'ene o'viho. ⁶ O'ugahagi tamakaya va'yagi mainaya sipi sipi afuyaga kana hu-mainaya Yuta veate viho. ⁷ Ne'utama mani ke hu-haletama hama-paiho “Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lama-tesia kanamo'a ago aupa'a falote hugahie.” hutama hiho. ⁸ Nehutama kali vea'nea ali kanale humatetama fali-mainesaya veala ali he'nelitama fugitaya amake-mainesia veala ali kanale hu-ne'ama-tetama Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amakusafinagatila amanati-taleho. Nagaya kanale yana afa'a nelamamuanagi anona'a o'alinoane. Ani'a hutama anona'a monea o'alitama afa'a amaya hiho. ⁹ Tamakaya tamia alaga monene haesa monene kutamifina ai-o'aliho afa'a viho. ¹⁰ Tamakaya kama visalega kutamia o'alitama o'viho. Tole kena o'aliho. Tamaiya no'ene ayopatamiene alitama o'viho. Nagai ali'yama alisaya yateti vea'mo'ya anona'a kave'ma tamamisayana tama-tegahie.

¹¹ Tamakaya nago ala kumatelo osi kumatelo uva'yi hisageno'ma nago kanomo'ma kanale yama hu-lama-teno fatago kava'ma hisia kanoene maiho. Fae-litetama ohutama ataletama visaya yupa ani nopinagati viho.

¹² Tamakaya nago nopima hai-falnutamahena

hagotetama mage hutama hiho “Ma nopi mainaya vea'mogatama Anumaya Koti'a yuna hesaya tamaku tamakesa tamamisie.” hutama hu falu fala hu-mateho. ¹³ Hu-matesage'ya ani nopi mainesaya vea'mo'ya fatago kava'ma nehisaya vea'ma mainesageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yuna hesaya amakesa amamigahianagi ani'a augafa vea'nema omainesayana anima yuna hesaya yana o'aligahae. ¹⁴ Nago'a vea'mo'ya tamavale'ya no'amifima otama-te'ya ketamima ohavisagetamahena ani kumala ne'ataletama “Havi kava hae.” hutama tamaiyafima hanesia kugukege yana ai-fopo hu-ne'ataletama alu kumate viho. ¹⁵ Tamage-lafa hu'na tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-matesia kanafina Sotomu mainaya vea'moyaene Komola mainaya vea'moyaene amaugafa amagata aigahianagi tamakai'ma falu fala hu-otamatesaya kumate vea'mo'ya anima kaiyeke hu-matesia yupa tusiya huno amagata aigahie.

Alu'a lu'a kana yana falote hugahie.

¹⁶ Haviho nagaya tamakaila hu-lamatogetama sipi sipi kana hutama afai kala kana kave'age vea'ne mainesaya amu'nopi hu-lama-tesugetama visage'ya hu-haviya hu-lama-tesagetama osifa'vemo kalope lavino ne'via avamete hutama tamakesaene vayalagi nama kana hutama kefo yana ohutama yuna hetama maiho. ¹⁷ Tamaugafa ali haviya hu-lama-tesaya vayafena ka'yeho. Vaya'mo'ya

tamavale¹ya kanisole vayate kaiyeke mo hu-lama-te¹ya mono nopina ka¹yona tamamigahae. ¹⁸ Tamakaya nagai kema akave malenaya yafe tamakaila Kamani kava vayate¹ene ala Sauve vayate¹ene kaiyekea hu-lama-tesaya yafe tamavale¹ya amaufi tama-tesagetama nagai kanale mono kea hama-paisage¹ya nago¹a Yuta vea¹ne omainaya vea¹nene havigahae. ¹⁹ Tamavale¹yama kaiyekema hu-lama-tesaya yate tama-tesagetama kolia ohutama “Kenona¹amia na¹ane hisune?” hutama tamakesa ku¹mo¹a ohiho. Ani yupa kano¹a Anumaya Koti¹a “Mage hiho.” huno tamaha-painagetama hugahae. ²⁰ Tamakaitamige¹ya ani kea ohugahagi Nelamafa Avamu¹mo¹a ani kea tamakaila tamavayafiti hugahie.

²¹ Ani kanafina vea¹mo¹ya amakai¹ami nepu¹amimona kame vaya¹amimote amavale¹ya visage¹ya “Hamaege¹ya faliho.” hu¹ya hugahae. Nefa¹a nafa¹neyaga¹a ani kava hu-ma-tegahae. Nafa¹neyagamo¹ya ita¹afo¹amimogamina aliyahae hu¹ya kamea hu-ma-tete¹ya “Hamaetama faliho.” hu¹ya hugahae. ²² Nagima ne¹ayaya yafe muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya amaipa kafa he-lama-tegahagi nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya nagai kema meni kanaleti aepa he¹ya atafa hu¹ya tokiya hume hume ne¹visage¹na nagaya ete¹nama esua kanafina nagai kema atafa hu-linaya vea¹mogamina Anumaya Koti¹a amaku amamena ali-gatigahie. ²³ Vea¹mo¹ya havi kava¹ma hu-lama-tesagetama ani kumala ne¹ataletama nago kumate viho.

Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a Isaleli kumatela o'unesageno ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na egahue.

²⁴ Nago sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a hu-ve-nelia kano'amona o'agasenea yanagino ani'a huno nago ali'ya kanomo'a kava kano'amona o'agasene. ²⁵ Sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a hu-ve-nelia kano kana huno maisiana kanale'ya hugahie. Ani'a huno ali'ya kanomo'a kava kano'amo'ene nago avamete huno maisiana kanale hugahie. Nagaifena mage hu'ya hu-mainae “Pielesepulua Kefo Avamu'yagale kava kano'ami maine.” hu'ya hu-haviya hu-nenate'ya ali'ya vea'nimogamina tusiya hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vai-lama-tegahae.

Veamo'ya Anumaya Kotifeke'ya kolia hisae.

²⁶ Ali haviya hu-lama-tegahayanagi amakaifena kolia ohiho. Aiso hu-mainea yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a alino fufute atalegahie. Falaki-mainesia yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi ali-falote hugahie. ²⁷ Hanipinaga tamaha-pai-mainoa kea yagefi hama-paiho. Sumi sumi hu'ya tamaha-pai-mainaya kea kuma amu'nopiti ala kefiti keha keha hutama hiho. ²⁸ Amega tamaugafa'age he-falisaya veafena kolia ohiho. Ani vaya'mo'ya tamaku tamame'enema tamahae falisaya tokiya'amia omalene. He-faliteno hanimo agu'afi ata tege-lege nehia yapi tamaku tamame'ene tamaugafaene he-falisia

tokiya hanea kanoa, Anumaya Kotifeke, tusiya hutama kolia hiho. ²⁹ Tolea osi namalatana nagoke haesa moneleti miya nehayanagi nagoke ani nama kano'a afa'a ofalinegi ikapinaga Nelamafa'a "Falisie." huno ohinageno'a ofaligahie. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tamakaya muki'a namayaga agasetama vea'nea ala yaga mainae. Anumaya Koti'a muki'a hanea tamayolagefa ago hapalino havilinea yafe kolima hisaya yana ne'ataletama afa'a maiho.

Tagaya "Yisasi anaga mainone." huta hu-falote hisuna yafena tagayea ohisune.

³² Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nago'a kanomo'a vea'mogami amaulagafi nagaifema 'Yisasina nagu'a amitafa hu-mainoe.' huno hu-falote hisige'nahena nagaya ikapinaga mainea Nenafa aulagafina agaifena 'Nagai nafa'ne maine.' hu'na hu-falote hugahue. ³³ Hu-falote hugahuanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya vea'mogami amaulagafima nagaifena 'Nagu'a amitafa ohunoe.' huno'ma hu-falote hisige'na nagaya ikapinaga mainea Nenafa aulagafina ani kanohena 'O'agenoa kano maine.' hu'na hugahue."

Ve'a'mo'ya Yisasifena tusiya huno hamaisie.

³⁴ Tamakaya na tamakesa nehaviye? "Ma mopale taipa falu huta maisuna yana tamigahe Yisasi'a emaine." hutama nehao? A'ao nagayama emainoafenagitama tamakaya tuma hisaya yatetila falu hutama omaigahae.

³⁵ Omaigahagi nagaya emainoafe nago

afamopina nafa'ne'amo'a nefana kame hu-tesigeno muna'amo'a ita'amona kamea hu-tesigeno anofelo'amo'a anau'amona ita'amo'ene apasesa'a yamo'a falote hugahie. ³⁶ Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kea akave nemalayafe amakai afamola kame vaya'a maigahae.

³⁷ Nago'a vea'mo'ya ita'afo'amimofema “Afa vea'ne mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-mainea kanogi'na nagula aminoe.” hu'ya ohisaya vea'mo'ya nagai nafa'ne maisaya avametela ohune. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nafa'ne'amimofe'ene muna'amimofe'ene “Afa vea mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-mainea kanogi'na nagu'a aminoe.” hu'ya ohisaya vea'mo'ya nagai nafa'ne maisaya avametela ohunae. ³⁸ Nagaila nagatama aisige'na falisua yafema nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ani'a hugahune.” hu'ya amakai'ami yafaga yosa kofi'ya nakave visaya amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya nagai nafa'ne maisaya avametela ohunae. ³⁹ Nago'a vea'mo'ya maiya'amima atafa hu'ya ali-talakoma hu-lisayana maiya'amimo'a falino afaya hapaegahigi nago'a vea'mo'yama nagai'fema hamainage'ya maiya'amima atalesaya vea'mo'ya maiya'amia ali-gatisuge'ya agola maige maige hugahae.

Yisasi anaga'ma amaya hisaya vea'mo'ya kanale miya aligahae.

⁴⁰ Nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakai'ma tamavale'ya falu falama hu-lama-tesayana nagaila ani'a hu'ya navale'ya falu fala hu-nenatae. Nagai'ma

navale'ya falu fala hu-natesayana hu-natenea kanomona ani'a hu'ya falu fala hu-ne'atae. ⁴¹ Nago'a vea'mo'ya nago kanomona agete'ya Anumaya Koti ke hu-haleno nehia kanoma mainesige'ya falu falama hu-tesayana ani vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a hu-haleno nehisia vaya'mogami amamisia avamete amamigahie. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nago kanomona agete'ya fatago au'ava yama nehisia kanoma mainesigeno'ma falu fala hu-tesiana ani vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a fatago kanomo alisia avamete amamigahie. ⁴² Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagola afa kanoa Yisasi kema nehavisia kanoma mainesige'ya yasi lima amisayana tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve ani vea'mo'ya anona'amia fanane ohugahianagi'ya afa'a miya'amia aligahae.

11

Yoni'a agai'a anagala hu-ma-tege'ya Yisasi-tega umainae.

¹ Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mogamina huge ama-ve-lige huteno alu kumate kumate Anumaya Koti kea mo hama-paino hu-mave-li-maine.

²⁻³ Yoni'a ti fale ne'amatea kanoa nofipi maineno Kalaisi'ma hia kavafena haviteno nago'a agai'a anagala Yisasi'fe havigegahe hu-ma-tege'ya mage hu'ya me hae “Kagaya egahiema hu-mainaya kano emainapi alu kanohe agava maisune?” hu'ya hae. ⁴ Hageno Yisasi'a

mage huno hie “Tamakaya utama haviya ya'ene agaya ya'ene Yonina mo hapaiho. ⁵ Ma ya agone hutama hiho amaulaga asu hu-mainea vea'mo'ya amaulaga ne'agae. Amaiya haviya hu-mainea vea'mogami amaiyamo'a kanale hu-mate. Fugitaya amake-mainea veala kanale hu-mate. Amakesa tile-mainea veala ete'ya nehaviye. Fali-mainaya veala heti'ya mainae. Afeno'ami omalenea veala Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a nehaviye. ⁶ Nagai kehema tole amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae.” huno hu-maine.

⁷ Yoni'ma hu-ma-tege'ya aya vea'mo'ya ne'vageno Yisasi'a anile mainaya vea'mogamina Yonife mage huno hamavige “Tamakaya ka'me kotega na ya mogegahe ne'vae? Nago kanoa yasimo'a hopa kana huno ali fagagi mainea kanomona agegahe ne'vao? ⁸ Ifi na ya agegahe umainae? Kanale kena fai-linesia kano agegahe ne'vao? A'ao kanale kena fai-linesaya vayala ka'me kotega omaigahagi sauve kanomo nopi maigahae. ⁹ Na ya agegahe ne'vae? Anumaya Koti aune kano agegahe ne'vao? Ifi tamage tamaha-nepauve muki'a amaune vaya'mogamina amakase-mainea kanoa Yoni maine. ¹⁰ Yonife hu'ya nayona Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane 'Haviho nagaya Anumaya Koti'na ali'ya kano'nimona hu-tesugeno uhagote-gateno'ma visana kana valino ali-hilato huga-tegahie.' huno kae-maleneane.

11 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve Yoni'a ti fale-ne'amatea kanomo'a muki'a ma mopale vaya'mogamina ago amakase-maineanagino nago'a afa vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagailato.' hu'ya hu-mainesaya veala Yonina ago agase-mainae. 12 Yoni'a ti fale-ne'amatea kanomo'a kea hama-pai-mainea kanaleti aepa he'ya tokiya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-lama-tesia yafe tokiya'age hu'ya 'Ani yapi maigahune.' hu'ya hu-mainayanagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya ani yafena kame nehae. 13 Muki'a kanafina Mosesene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene kea hu-hale'ya hu-mainayanagino Yoni'a eva'yi hu-maine. 14 Ani vaya'mo'ya nago'ma esia kanomofena, Ilaiya'e kanomofena ago tamaha-pai-mainayanagi 'Yoni'a ani kano maine' hutama havinutamahena havigahae. 15 Tamakesama hanesia vea'mogatama haviho.

16 Meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatamahena hana'a vea'ne mainae hu'na tamaha-paisue? Ma ma hisua augafa nafa'neyagamo'ya mainaya avamete hutama mainae. Ani nafa'neyagamo'ya vea'ne alitalu hu'ya mainalega maine'ya alu nafa'neyagahena ke hu'ya mage hu'ya hae. 17 'Yave'ya aikolunana tamakaya amoa no'ayae. Tagaya tahau hisuna yagame nehunana tamakaya avia no'atae.' hu'ya hu-mainae. 18 Yoni'a ti fale-ma-te kanomo'a kave'ene havili'ene mosino emainege'ya amakaya 'Satani Avamula agu'afina maine.' hu'ya hu-

mainae. ¹⁹ Hayanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na tina kavela me nenogetama nagaifena 'Kave'ene ti'ene neno ha'no hugeno omai kano maineno musufaya hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'ene vaya'amo'ya mainae.' hu'ya hu-mainae. Hayanagi Anumaya Kotina kanale agu agesama hanea yapiti kanale yana falote hu-mainae vaya'mo'ya 'Fatago kava nehie.' hu'ya hu-mainae." huno hie.

Yisasi'a amaku'a ai-yahae nohaya veafena tusiya huno hauna hu-ne'amate.

²⁰ Yisasi'a mani kea huteno aepa heno agayama tokiya avame yama hige'ya age-mainaya kuma'yagaleti'ene ani kumate vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amia ne'atale'ya amaku'a ai-yahae hu'ya akave nohaya yafe Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno mage hu-mainae. ²¹ "Avo'neo Kolasini mainaya vea'mogatamaene Petesaita mainaya vea'mogatamaene tusiya hu'na tamakaifena nahau nehue. Tamakai kumapina nagaya tokiya'age avame'yana ago huanagi tamaipa ai-yahae ohayanagi'na ani tokiya'age avame yama Taiyaene Saitoniene hule'asina ani kumate vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihena ago amaipa ai-yahae hu'ya kefo yama hu-mainaya yafena kayavo kena fai-li'ya ta'nefafi maile'asine. ²² Nagaya tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-ma-tesia kanafina Taiya mainaya vea'nene Saitoni mainaya vea'nene amaugafa

amagata yana aligahayanagi tamakaya tusiya hutama nago¹ene tamaugafa tamagata yana aligahae. ²³ Tamakaya Kapaneamu mainaya vea¹mogatama ‘Taugafa alita anale haigahune.’ hutama nehao? A¹ao afete tavitama tamakaye nehinagetama maigahae. Tamakai kumapi hu-mainoa tokiya¹age avame yana Sotomu kumate¹ma hule¹asina ani kumate vea¹mo¹ya amaku¹a ai-yahae hu-mainale¹asina atafina fanane ohale¹asine. ²⁴ Tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti¹ma kaiyeke hu-ma-tesia yupa Sotomu mainaya veala amaugafa amakata aigahianagi tamakaya amakasetama tusiya huno tamaugafa tamakata aigahie.” huno hu-maine.

*Yisasi¹a “Nagaitega etama mai-falu hiho.”
huno hu-maine.*

²⁵ Ani yupa Yisasi¹a nunamuna mage huno hie “Nenafagae muki¹a ma mopafi ya¹ene ikapinaga ya¹ene kava yagai-mainana Anumayamoga kanale kava nehane. Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ‘Havi havi¹yati hanea vea mainone.’ hu¹ya nehaya vea¹mogamifena ohavisae huka fala-ki-malenane. ‘Ala avo nopi umainona vea mainone.’ hu¹ya hisaya vea¹mogamifena ohavisae huka fala-ki-malenanagi ‘Inamu nafa¹ne kana huta mainone.’ hu¹ya nehaya veala ago amaveli-mainana yafena aluya hu¹na museka¹a nehue. ²⁶ E, Nenafagae kagai kagu kagesamo hia kava huka ani kavala hu-mainane.” huno nunamuna hu-maine.

²⁷ Vea'mogamifena mage huno hu-maine “Nenafa'a muki'a lokiya ago namine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaila ne'amonina aepa'nia ohav-inagi Nenafa'a agai'age nagai aepa'a haviline. Havilinegi muki'a vea'mo'ya Nenafa aepa'a ohavinae. Ani'a hu'na nagai'nige ne'amo'na Nenafa aepa'a haviline'na nahaisia vea'mogamina hu-mave-lisuge'ya Nenafana aepa'a havigahae.

²⁸ Tamakaya tusi ali'ya ne'alitama kana yama ali-mainaya vea'mogatama nagaitega ege'na mai-falu hisaya yana tamamino. ²⁹ Nagai ali'ya aligeta tokaeta vaiyamano. Nagaya kayone kano maine'na naugafa ali'na ohai kano mainoafe aepa'nia havisage'na tamaku'amo'ma mai-falu hisia yana tamamigahue. ³⁰ Tamakaya nagai'ene ai-lokaetama vaiyesayana kana ohugahianagitama yo'yo hutama vaiyegahae.”

12

Yisasi'a Sapati kanale'ma ali'ya ne'aliya yafema kahegi malenaya yafe hu-maine.

¹ Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene nago atili hoyo amu'nopi ne'vageno anaga'amogamina amakatege'ya ani atilia kalete'ya taki'ya ne-mainae. ² Nenage'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya amakete'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae “Ago kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Sapati yupama katile-malenaya yana ali haviya nehae.” hu'ya hae. ³ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya Tevitina agava hu'ya umainaya

vaya¹ene amaka-te-mainea yamo kea hapalitama ohavinao? ⁴ Amakategeno Teviti¹a Anumaya Koti nopi hai-faleno ‘Afa vaya¹mo¹ya onesage¹ya mono nopi kava vaya¹mo¹ya amakai¹amige negahae.’ hu¹ya katile-malenaya maya Teviti¹a agai¹aene tokae¹ya emainaya vaya¹enena ne-mainae. ⁵ Tamakaya kahegi kema kae-malenaya avopima hanea kea hapalitama ohavinao? Mage huno hu-maine mono note kava vaya¹mo¹ya muki¹a Sapati yupa ali¹ya¹amia ne¹ali¹ya Sapatimo kahegi kemona atagayayanagi Anumaya Koti¹a ‘Kefo ya haya vaya mainae.’ huno ohune. ⁶ Tamaha-pauve Anumaya Koti ala mono nomona agase-mainea kanoa nagai¹ni¹a ma mainoe. ⁷ Nayona Anumaya Koti auta¹mafina mage hu¹ya kae-malenayane.

‘Nagaya Anumaya Koti¹na sipi sipia hetama kolama taki¹ya nenamiya kavafena nonahaige¹na kalagi ai-ma-tesaya yafeke nena-haiye.’ hu¹ya kae-malenayane.

Kae-malenagi tamakaya ani kema havilamama hu-mainale¹asina kefo yama ohunaya vayafena ‘Kefo ya nehae.’ hutama ohale¹asine. ⁸ Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea nafa¹nemo¹na Sapati yupa kava yagai-mainoe.” huno hu-maine.

Sapati yupa Yisasi¹a aya avayu hu-mainea kanomona alino kanale hu-tene.

⁹ Ani kumala ne¹ataleno mono nopi haino maine. ¹⁰ Maineno ageana nago kanoa aya avayu hu-lavi-mainea kanoa anile maine. Mainege¹ya

nago¹a vaya¹mo¹ya Yisasi¹a havi kava¹ma hisi-afene hu¹ya ati ne¹aye¹ya Yisasife mage hu¹ya hae “Sapati yupa kali kanoa alino kanale hutesia yana kanale yano?” hu¹ya Yisasina havi-nege¹ya amata hu-mainae. ¹¹ Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Nagola hana kanomoga afukama Sapati yupama komufi tavi-mainesigeka ago hevayu huka faitega ategano? E ani¹a hugane. ¹² Vea¹mo¹ya afua agase¹ya ala yaga mainaya yafenagi¹ya kahegi kemo¹a ‘Sapati yupa kanale ya hu-ma-teho.’ huno hu-maine.” ¹³ Huteno ani ayama avayu hulavi-mainea kanomofe mage huno hapaiye “Kayana aipi huo.” huno higeno aipi hiana nago kaiyaga aya¹mo¹ma hia kava huno kanale hu-maine. ¹⁴ Kanale hianagi Falasia vaya¹mo¹ya mono nopitila ataleta¹ya hati-lavi¹ya melitalu hu¹ya huge havige hute¹ya “Yisasina hana¹a huta haesunageno falisie?” hu¹ya vege hu-mainae.

Yisasi¹a tamage huno Anumaya Koti ali¹ya nafa¹ne maine.

¹⁵ Yisasina haegahema huge havige haya kea ago haviteno ani kumala ne¹ataleno vige¹ya kasago¹ya vea¹mo¹ya akave vageno muki¹a kali vea¹mogamina kali¹amia alino kanale hu-ma-tene. ¹⁶ Hu-ma-teteno mage huno hie “Nagai aepa¹a veala hama¹opaiho.” huno hie. ¹⁷ Mani kema hia kemofena nayona Aisaiya¹a Anumaya Kotina aune kanomo hu-mainea kemo¹a falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno hu-maineanne.

¹⁸ Anumaya Koti¹a mage huno hie ageho mani kanoa nagai ali¹ya kano maisia yafe ago

hapali-tenoe. Ani kanohena aluya hu'na musena nehu'na nahau-mainea kanoe. Nagaya Avamu'nia amisugeno nagayama fatago hu'na yagai-matesua keheha muki'a Yuta vea omainaya veala hama-paigahie. ¹⁹ Agaya kea o'vaino ala kenake ohugahigi katega vea'mo'ya nagola agea ohavigahae. ²⁰ Nago'ma fagagi mainesia hopama alino kofa ohuno ani'a huno fulu fuluma hu-mainaya vea'mo'mogamina ka'yona o'amamigahie. Asu hugahema hisia ka'nila asu ohuno ani'a huno fulu fuluma hu-mainaya vea'mo'mogamina ka'yona o'amamigahianagino agai'a fatago kavala huge huge hisiana ani fatago kava'amo'a havi kava'mona agaseno haigahie. ²¹ Haisiana muki mopale Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya agai agihe havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hugahae.

Yisasifena “Pielesepulua Kefo Avamu'mo kava kanoene ali'yana ne'aline.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

²² Nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo'a* agu'afi maineno aulaga alino asu huno avefu'na alino ai-yahae higeno agea no'aiyanagi'ya Yisasite avale'ya ageno Yisasi'a ani Kefo Avamula anati-talegeno vigeno ani kanomo'a aulaga age-gali huno ageteno agea aino kea kea hie. ²³ Ani kava hige'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi amama'yo ai-mainae. Amama'yo aige'ya mage hae “Mani kanomo'a Tevitina

aginagomo maineo? Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hutea kano maineo?" hu'ya hae. ²⁴ Hage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya havite'ya mage hae "Pielesepuli'a Kefo Avamu'yagale kava hu-mainea kanomo'a tokiya'a amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-ne'atale." hu'ya hae. ²⁵ Hageno Yisasi'a amakupi haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno mage hie "Muki'a nagoke kotega vea'mo'ya aye-fako hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kotega vea'nene haviya hu-lavigahae. Nago kumate afamopina aye-fako hu'ya 'Alu vaya mainone.' hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kuma'ene afamo'ene haviya hu-lavigahae. ²⁶ Satani'a agai'a ali'ya Avamu'yagamona anati-alesiana agai'a nofi vaya'ma aye-fako hu'ya 'Alu vaya mainone.' hu'ya hisayana Satani'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a hana'a huno hanegahie? ²⁷ Nagai'fena 'Kagaya Pielesepulimo tokiyaleti anati-ne'atalane.' hutama hayanagi tamakaitami anagatamimo'a Kefo Avamula anati-talageno Pielesepulimo amakaila amaya nehio? Ani anagatamia amakai'ami manima haya kea ali fako hu'ya tamave-neliye. ²⁸ Tamage nagaya Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo tokiyaleti ani Kefo Avamu'yaga anati-ne'ataloafe Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a tamakaitela ago emaine.

²⁹ Nagola tokiya'age kanomo'ma noma'afima nago kanomo'a musufa ya hugahe vinuno'a hageteno ani tokiya kanomona nofiteti ki-teteno afeno'yama'a musufa yana hugahie. Nagaya ani'a hu-mainoafe Satanina agase'na nofiteti ki-

tete'na agai Avamula ago anati-talenoe.

³⁰ Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kanapa vea'ne omaisayana kame vaya'ni'a mainae. Sipi sipi'nima naya hu'ya ali-taluma ohisaya vea'mo'ya amanati-ne'atalae.”

³¹ Na'a hu-mainefae nagaya tamaha-nepauve muki'a alu kefo ya alu kefo ya'ene hu-haviya hu-ne'ataya ya'ene Anumaya Koti'a aige'ama-teno ani kefo ya'amia atale-ma-tegahianagi nago'a vea'nemo'ya Alu aotage Avamu'mofema hu-haviya hu-tesayana Anumaya Koti'a aige'ma-teno ani kefo ya'amia atale-o'ama-tegahie.

³² Nago'a vea'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihema hu-haviya hu-natesayana Anumaya Koti'a aige'ama-teno ani kefo ya'amia atale-ma-tegahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mofema hu-haviya hu-tesayana Anumaya Koti'a aige'amateno ani kefo ya'amia meni kanafi'ene haenagama falote hisia kanafi'ene agola atale-o'ama-tegahie.

Havi yosamo'a havi yosalaga ne'aye.

³³ “Kanale yosama hanesigeno'a alaga'amo'enena kanale'ya hugahie. Havi yosama hanesigeno'a alaga'amo'enena haviya hugahie. Vea'mo'ya yosalaga agete'ya kanale yosalaga hanesige'yahena ‘Kanale yosa hane.’ hu'ya hugahae. ³⁴ Tamakaya osifa'vemo nafa'neyagamogatama havi vayalagitama hana'a hutama kanale kea hugahae? Vea'mo'ya

amaku amakesafinaga havateteno ai-vali-lavi-mainea kea amavayafiti hu-falote nehæ. ³⁵ Fatago hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale amaku amakesa haviline'ya kanale kavala nehayanagi kefo yama nehaya vea'mo'ya havi amaku amakesa havi-line'ya havi kavake'ya nehæ.

³⁶ Nagaya tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'a veala kaiyekema hu-ma-teno ali fako hisia yupa muki'a vea'mo'ya amakesa ohavi ke hu'ya hu-haviya hu-ma-tenesaya kehena Anumaya Koti'a hama-vi-gegahie. ³⁷ Hu-mainesana keleti Anumaya Koti'a kagaifena 'Havi kavala ohunane.' huno hu-ga-tegahianagi hu-mainesana keleti 'Kefo ya hu-mainane.' huno hu-ga-tegahie."

Nago'a vea'mo'ya "Tokiya'age avame yana hugeta agamano." hu'ya hu-mainae.

³⁸ Nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene Yisasife mage hu'ya hæ "Huma-ve-nelina kanomogae tokiya avame yana tavelio." hu'ya hæ. ³⁹ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya havi vea'ne mainae. Anumaya Kotina amakave'no hu-tenaya vea'ne mainae. 'Tokiya'age avame yana tavelio.' hutama nehayanagi alu avame yana Anumaya Koti'a otamamigahigi nagoke avame yake tama-ve-ligahie. Nayoma mainea Anumaya Koti aune kanoa Yona'ma hu-mainea avame yama'age tama-ve-ligahue. ⁴⁰ Yonana ala

noyamemo¹a asaga huno nakaigeno tagufa (3) kege¹ene felugaene aipafnaga mainea kava hu¹na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na he-vai-natesage¹na tagufa (3) kege¹ene felugaene mopafnaga maigahue. ⁴¹ Ninive kumate mainaya vea¹mogamina Yona¹a Anumaya Koti kea hama-paige¹ya kefo ya¹amihena amaipa aiyahae hu-mainagi haviho menia Yonana agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaipa ai-yahae nohae. Tamaipa ai-yahae nohayafe Anumaya Koti¹a kaiyekema hu-lama-tesia kanamo¹a nayoma Ninive kumate mainaya vea¹mo¹ya heti¹ya menia ma kanafima mainaya vea¹mo¹ya kefo yama hu-mainaya yafena hu-falote hu-lama-tegahae. ⁴² Nagola alu haupalegati emainea sauve a¹mo¹a mopamona atupaleti eno Solomonina kanale agu agesaene kanomo kea me havigahe emaine. Emaineanagi haviho Solomonina agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya agai kea nohaviye. Nohaviyafe Anumaya Koti¹a kaiyekema hu-lama-tesia yupa ani a¹mo¹a hetino menia ma kanafima maintama kefo yama nehutama agai kema nohaviya yafena hu-falote hu-lama-tegahie.”

Kefo Avamu¹a eteno emaine.

⁴³ Nagola Kefo Avamu¹mo¹a vaya agu¹afi haino maineleti ataleno via¹yamo hau hu-mainea kopinaga mo vaiyatete huno mai-faluma hisia kumafena ati yegeteana mai-falu hisia kumala o¹agene. ⁴⁴ O¹ageno “Hagote¹na

maige¹na emainoa agu nopi ete¹na umaigahue.” huno huteno mogeana ani agu nopina vayala omaigeno ago sese huno kanale ya humalenegeno moge-maine. ⁴⁵ Mogeteno eteno via¹yamo seveni¹a (7) kefo ya¹amimo¹ma agasemainaya Kefo Avamu¹yaga momavaleno ege¹ya ani agu nopi hai-fale¹ya mainageno hageteno ani kanomo¹a nagoke Kefo Avamu¹mo agu nopina mainegeno haviya huno maineanagino menia kasago¹ya Kefo Avamu¹mo agu nopina hai¹ya maigeno tusi¹a kefo yatafa huno maine. Ani kavala menima mainetama kefo yama nehaya vea¹mogatama hu-lama-tegahie huno hu-maine.

Yisasina ita¹amo¹ene agana¹amo¹yaenena ta¹ya mainae?

⁴⁶ Yisasi¹a mani kea vea¹mogamina hama-nepaige¹ya ita¹amo¹ene agana¹amo¹yaene “Kea me hapaisune.” hu¹ya kumatega emainae. ⁴⁷ Emainageno nago kanomo¹a Yisasife mage huno me hapaiye “Itakamo¹ene kaganakamo¹yaene kea kaha-paigahe kumate me heti¹ya mainae.” huno hie. ⁴⁸ Higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Ita¹nimo¹ene nagana¹nimo¹yaenena ta¹ya mainae?” huno havi-ge. ⁴⁹ Havigeteno agai¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anatega ayana haga¹yu huno mage huno hie “Ageho ita¹nimo¹ya nagana¹nimo¹ya ma mainae. ⁵⁰ Ikapinagama mainea Nenfana haiya kava hu¹ya avayama ali hipo¹ya nehaya vea¹mo¹ya nagaila ita¹nimo¹ya nagana¹nimo¹ya nasa¹nimo¹ya mainae.” huno hu-maine.

13

Nago kanomo'a viti avina hoyafi fai-malenea avame kea Yisasi'a hu-maine.

¹ Ani yupa Yisasi'a nopinagati hati-lavino tiko-tumo agegayalega mopale umaine. ² Mopale mainege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya agaitega melitalu hu'ya yage'yage haya yafe tipi kalefi haisaga huno mainege'ya yage'yage haya veala ti agegayalega heti'ya mainae. ³ Heti-mainageno Yisasi'a alu ke alu kea avame kefiti mage huno hama-pai-maine

“Nago kanomo'a viti avina faigahe alino vie. ⁴ Via'yamo ani avina alino ai-he-lafino nefaigeno nago'a avinamo'a kapi tavino hanegenonamayagamo'ya nageno ha'no hie. ⁵ Nago'a avinamo'a yafa mopafi taviteno osi mopa hanea yafe aupaa hage-maine. ⁶ Hagetegenoyagemo'a hetino amuko-nako higeno hafu'ya omalea yafe fayoteno asagali-maine. ⁷ Nago'a avinayagamo'a aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavino hageanagi aveta'nafa hanea ino'ene tokaeno hageteno aveta'nafa inomo'a ayetegenohaviya hu-maine. ⁸ Nago'a avinamo'a kanalemopafi tavino hageteno alaga'ama ayeana nago'a yosalela teti'a (30) alaga ayegenonago'a yosalela sikisiti'a (60) alaga ayegenonago'a yosalela kasago'ya alaga vani hataleti'a (100) ayenovasaimai vasai-mai hu-maine. ⁹ Mani kea tamakesama hanesigetamahena havilama hutama haviho.” huno hie.

Yisasi'la na agesa hanegenon avame ke'agela hu-maine.

¹⁰ Agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Na'a higeka avame kefitila vea'mogamina hama-nepaine?” hu'ya havigae. ¹¹ Hageno Yisasi'la mage hie “Tamakaya Anumaya Koti'la kava yagai-lama-teneanagitama falaki mainea kemona Anumaya Koti'la tamaya higetama ago havi-linagi muki'la vea'mo'ya avame kema hama-paisuge'ya amakesa havigahayanagi havite'ya havilama hu'ya ohavigahae. ¹² Havilama hu'ya havilinaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'la nago'ene havisaya yana amamisige'ya havilama hu'ya havigahagi ‘Hai nehavune.’ huno hisaya vea'mogamina havilinayama'la hamanafalegahie.” huno hie. ¹³ Ani vea'mo'ya ne'agayanagi agelama hu'ya o'agegahae. Amakesa havigahayanagi havite'ya havilama hu'ya ohavisayafe avame kefiti hama-nepauve. ¹⁴ Ani kava'ma nehaya yafena Aisaiya'la Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'la hu-mainea kemo'la ago falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno hu-maineane

“Tamakaila tamakesamo'la havime havime haigahianagi ani kemona aepa'la havilama hutama ohavigahae. Tamaulagamo'la ageme geme haigahianagi nago yana agelama hutama ohugahae. ¹⁵ Kemona aepa'la ohavisaya yafe amaku amakesa omale vea'ne mainae. Amakesamo'la ani ke ohavisiafene huno amakesamo'la

tile-maine. Amaulagamo'a ani yana o'agesayafene huno ago asu hu-maine. Havigu ani kea havi'ya amaku'a ai-yahae hu'ya nagaitega esage'na ali hilato hu-lama-teyafene.” huno hige'ya kae-malenayane.

¹⁶ Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila tamaulaga kanale'ya hutama ne'agaya ya'ene tamakesama nehaviya ya'ene tamaminea yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho. ¹⁷ Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve “Nayona muki'a mainaya amaune vaya'ene fatago kava'ma hu-mainaya vaya'ene tamakayama ne'agaya yana 'Agesune.' hu'ya hayanagi o'agenae. Nehaviya kea 'Havisune.' hu'ya hayanagi ohavinayane.” huno hama-pai-maine.

Viti avinamo avame kemona Yisasi'a aepa'a hu-haleno hu-maine.

¹⁸ “Avina yama fai-malenea kanomo avame kemona aepa'a hu-falote hu'na tamaha-paisue. ¹⁹ Kapima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kava yagai-latesia kea havite'ya havilama ohageno Satani'a eno amaku'afiti anima fai-malenea kea ali-talene. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yafa mopafima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya muse hute'ya aupa'a atafa hayanagi hafu'ya mopafi otavia yamo'a alige atalege vea'ne maine'ya osi kana kano'a osi'a havi'ya amakupi maletage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kea he'ya fala-negiya yafe havi

kanamo'la amakaite falote nehiana aupa'la Anumaya Koti kea ne'atalae. ²² Aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'la hu-maine nago'la vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya ma mopafi muki'la ya'yaga'amihena amakesa havi'ya mone'amienne yokalo'amienefe kalagi aigeno ani ya'yagamo'a Anumaya Koti kea alino aiso hu-malege'ya atalageno alagamo'a aye he-lafino lama nohie. ²³ Kanale mopafima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'la hu-maine nago'la vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya havilama hageno anifiti alaga muki'la aye he-nelafie. Nago'la vea'mo'ya nagoke avina yosalela kasago'ya vani hataleti'a (100) aye-maine. Nago'la vea'mo'ya nagoke avina yosalela sikisiti'a (60) alaga aye-maine. Nago'la vea'mo'ya nagoke avina yosalela teti'a (30) alaga aye-maine.” huno hu-maine.

Hoyafima havi ino 'mo 'ma hage mainea ino 'mo avame ke hu-maine.

²⁴ Yisasi'la nago avame kea mage huno hama-paiye. Anumaya Koti'la kava yagai-lama-tesia yamo'a ma'la hu-maine nago kanomo'a kanale avina yana hoya'afina fai-malene. ²⁵ Fai-malenege'ya vea'mo'ya fae'ya mainageno kame kanomo'a havi ino'mo alaga alino ani hoyafi ai-he-lafino umaine. ²⁶ Utegeno haenaga ani viti alagamo'a ne'ayegeno havi ino talamo'a anifiti hageno nagopi hai-maina'e. ²⁷ Haige'ya ali'ya vaya'mo'ya hoyamona nefate mage hu'ya mo hae “Ala kanomogae kanale avinama

hoyaka'afima fai-malananagi na'a higeno havi ino talamo'a anifitila falote nehie?" hu'ya havigae. ²⁸ Havigageno hoyamona nefa'a mage huno hie "Nagola kame kanomo mani kavala me hu-malene." huno hige'ya ali'ya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Tagaya kanale uta havi inona vakai-talesuno?" hu'ya havigae. ²⁹ Havigageno ani hoyamona nefa'a mage hie "A'ao, mo vakai-talesayana havigu kanale avinaene vakai-taleyafenagi ataleho. ³⁰ Atalege'ana nagopi tokae'ana hane'o. Kave'ma afule yupa hoya ali'ya vaya'nia mage hu'na hama-paigahue 'Hagotetama ino talana hakaitama atafi kaesayafe ha'ya kitetama nemaletama anile kanale avinamo yosa'a alitalu hutama kave noni'afi maleho.' hu'na hugahue." huno hu-maine.

Masatatia osi avina kano'ale avame ke hu-maleno hu-maine.

³¹ Yisasi'a nagola avame kea hama-paino mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti kava yagai-lamatesia yamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago kanomo'a masatati avina alino hoyafi fai-malene. Ani yosamo avina kano'a o'agemo avina kano'a haneanagino muki'a alu alagayagamo'ya ani alaga kano'a agasageno osi hu-maine. ³² Nago kanomo'a ani avina kano'a alino hoyafi fai-malegeno hageno ala huteno muki'a hoyafima hanea yosayaga agaseno yosa haige'ya namayagamo'ya me kale-maine'ya ani yosamo akopale no'amia kigahae." huno hu-maine.

Kai hamema hale negia yamote avame kea hu-maleno hu-maine.

³³ Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paiye “Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lama-tesia yamo'a kai-hamema hale-negia avamete hu-maine. Nago a'mo'a ani kai-hamema halegisia yana alino tali'a (3) ala yopafi ta'nefa falauva'ene ali havigu higeno haenaga'a muki'a ta'nefa palauvamo'a halegi-maine.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a avame kege'ya hu-maine.

³⁴ Yisasi'a melitalu haya vea'mogamina muki'a kema hama-paiya kea avame kege'ya hama-nepaino nagola kea hu-falote huno hama'opaine.

³⁵ Ani kava'ma hia yafena nagola Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a hu-mainea kemo'a ago falote huno tamage hie. Ani kea mage huno hu-maineane

“Nagaya avame kea hu-falote nehu'na nayoma ma mopama taloma hu-malenea kanaleti'ma fala-ki-mainea kea menia hama-paigahue.” huno hu-maineane.

Yisasi'a havi ino'mo avame kemona hu-haleno hu-maine.

³⁶ Yisasi'a anima melitalu hu-mainaya veala amataleno nopinaga vige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya me hae “Havi inomoma hoyafima falote nehia avame kemona aepa'a hu-halegeta havimano.” hu'ya hae. ³⁷ Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie “Kanale avinama fai-malenea kanoa ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo

natenea kanoa nagaya mainoe. ³⁸ Muki'a ma mopa ani hoyae. Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagai-lato.' hu'ya nehaya veala ani kanale avina mainae. Satani kema akave nemalaya veala havi ino mainae. ³⁹ Kame kanoa havi inoma fai-malenea kanoa Satani'e. Kave'ma afulesia yupa ma mopama ha'no hisia kanae. Mani hoyafi ali'ya vayala Anumaya Kotina ensole vaya'ae. ⁴⁰ Ani havi inoma alitalu hu'ya muki'a atafi kae-tesaya yana ma mopama ha'no hisia yupa ani'a hugahae. ⁴¹ Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natena kanonomia ensole vaya'nia hu-ma-tesuge'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ne'amafugamina 'Kefo kava hiho.' hu'ya ali haviyama hu-mainesaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti kema ali-tagae-mainesaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yapitila amavale'ya haga'yu hu-talegahae. ⁴² Ala atagefafi haga'yu hu-ma-talegahae. Ani atamo'a teno ne'amasagalisige'ya amakata yana ne'ali'ya avovo hu'ya avi ne'ate'ya amave kemo'a hugahae. ⁴³ Havi vea'nea atafina kaegahayanagi fatago amaku amakesaene veala Ne'amafa'a kava yagai-mainea kumatela hai-fale'ya maine'ya yagemo'ma aye halea kava hugahae. Agesama hanesia kanomo'a havilama huno havisie.”

Mone ke'ayola mopafi he-vai-malenaya ke'ayomote avame kea hu-maine.

⁴⁴ Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-maine nagola mone ke'ayola hoyafi

he-vai-malenaya avamete hu-maine. He-vai-malenegeneno nago kanomo'a mopafiti moli-falote huteno eteno anifi he-vai-maleteno tusi muse huno aup'a "Ma mopa miya hisugeno nagai ya hapaesie." huno muki'a afeno'yama'a moli meli huno monea aliteno ani mopa miya hu-maine.

Nago kanomo'a miyamo'a hai-mainea kitana kana yamote avame kea hu-maine.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-maine. Nago kanomo'a kitana kana yafena atiyege yegeteno nagola miyamo'a hai-mainea kitana kana yana alino falote hu-maine. Higeno "Ala mone namio." huno higeno muki'a afenoma'a moli meli huno muki'a yama'a ataleteno monea alino ani kitana kana yana miya hu-malene.

Noyame kukonagomote hu-maleno avame ke hu-maine.

⁴⁷ Nago kene hugahue. Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-maine nagola noyame kukonagoma ti kotupima haga'yu hu-talegeno'a alu noyamea alu noyamea hagagino fale-mainea avamete hu-maine. ⁴⁸ Ani kukonagopina hiya hige'ya ti agegayalega he-vayu hu'ya malene'ya kanale noyameyaga yopafi yogi'ya nemale'ya havi noyame'a ali'ya haga'yu hu-ne'atalae. ⁴⁹ Ma mopama ha'no hisia yupa ani kava hugahae. Ensole vaya'mo'ya kefo yama hu-mainesaya vea'nene fatago kava'ma hu-mainesaya vea'nene amu'nopiti ali fako hugahae. ⁵⁰ Hute'ya ani kefo veala amavale'ya

tusi¹a ata nelesia atafi haga¹yu hu-talesageno atamo¹a teno ne¹amasagalisige¹ya amakata aisige¹ya avovo hu¹ya amave kemo nehu¹ya avitegahae.

⁵¹ Yisasi¹a mage huno hama-vige “Tamakaya mani kemona aepa¹a havilinafi ohavinae?” huno hige¹ya “E, havilinone.” hu¹ya hae. ⁵² Hageno mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya mono kea havilinaya vaya¹mogatama menia nagai kea nehaviya vea¹ne mainagi ani¹a hutama nayoma Anumaya Koti kea hu-mainaya kene menima tamaha-nepauva kea Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagai-lama-tesia kenena havitetama ala afeno nomona nefa¹a atafa kanale ya¹ene haegafa kanale ya¹ene nopiti alino ne¹amamia avamete hutama atafa kene yaufa kene hu-haletama hiho.”

Nasaleti vea¹mo¹ya Yisasina amakave¹no hutenaē.

⁵³ Yisasi¹a ani avame kea hu-ha¹no huteno ani kumala ataleno umaine. ⁵⁴ Uteno ko aepa¹alega Nasaleti uva¹yi huno mono nopi haino Anumaya Koti kea hama-paige¹ya muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya atali talu hute¹ya mage hae “Mani kea havi¹ya¹ami hanea vaya¹mogami avamete kea muki¹a hanateti alia ke nehie? Ayapiti¹ma tokiya¹a avame yama hu-mainea tokiya¹a hanateti ali-maine? ⁵⁵ Mani kanoa noma negia kanomo nafa¹neo? Malia nafa¹neo? Yemesi¹ene Yosefe¹ene Saimoni¹ene Yutasi¹enena agana¹amo¹ya mainao? ⁵⁶ Muki¹a asa¹amo¹ya tagai¹ene nagopi mainagi agaya muki¹a tokiya yana hanateti ali-maine.”

hu¹ya hae. ⁵⁷ Hute¹ya amaipa kafa hete¹ya amakave¹no hu-tageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kema nehisia kanomo¹a muki¹a kumate¹ma mono kema hama-paisiana agia alisaga hugahayanagi agai¹a afamo¹ene no kuma¹ale vea¹nenena agia alisaga ohugahae.” huno hu-maine. ⁵⁸ Higeno agai¹fe havi¹ya amakupi male¹ya amametitima ohaya yafe ani kumatela kasago¹ya tokiya avame yana ohune.

14

Heloti¹a Yisasifena “Li fale-ne¹amatea Yoni¹e.” huno agesa havimaine.

¹ Ani kanafina Heloti¹a sauve kanogino Yisasi¹a muki¹ama hu-mainea kava¹mona avage¹a havimaine. ² Haviteno Heloti¹a agai¹a ali¹ya vaya¹ahe mage huno hie “Ma kanoa Yoni¹e, tima fale-ne¹ama-tea kanoa, fali-mainefitila ago heti-maineafe ayapitila tokiya¹age avame yana nehie.” huno hie.

³⁻⁴ Helotina agana¹amo agia Filipi¹e. Filipi a¹mo agia Helotiasi¹e. Heloti¹a Helotiasina kumai a ali-tenea yafe Yoni¹a Helotife mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kea ali-tagaeaka ali-tenane.” huno hu-mainea yateti Heloti¹a Yonina atafa huno tokiya nofiteti nofi kiteteno kina nopi hu-tene. ⁵ Nofi huteteno Heloti¹a Yonifena “Haesugeno falisie.” huno hianagi muki¹a vea¹mogamife koli hu-maine. Ani vea¹mo¹ya Yonifena “Aune kano maine.” hu¹ya haya yafe ohaene.

⁶ Ohaenegi nago yupa, Helotina atenea kanahe, hu'ya muse hu-taya yupa nago'a vea'mo'ya Heloti'ene melitalu hu-mainageno Helotiasina muna'amo'a muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi amoa aye-maine. Ne'ayegeni anima ayea yafena Heloti'a tusiya huno musena hu-maine. ⁷ Nehuno ani munafena mage huno hie “Nagaya tamage Anumaya Koti aulagafi kaha-nepauve kahaisia yafena hisanage'na afa'a kamigahue.” huno hu-maine. ⁸ Higeno ani muna'mona ita'amo'a nago'a agu agha amiteni mage huno hie “Yoni'a ti fale-ne'lama-tea kanomo age'ya fakalika agenopa'a ai-fakalika yopafi maletaka me namio.” huno hie. ⁹ Higeno'a ala saue kanomo aipamo'a tusi'a kana'age higeno Anumaya Koti aulagafima huno lokiya vai-malea yafe'ene mainaya vaya'amofe'ene agha haviteni ali'ya vaya'ahe mage hie “Ani muna'mo kea ali hipo'ya hiho.” huno hu-maine. ¹⁰ Huteno ali'ya vaya'a hu-matege'ya kina nopinaga Yonina age'ya mo fakali-talena. ¹¹ Fakalite'ya hatagama haya anuma'a yopafi malet'e'ya ani munala ali'ya memigeni ita'amotega alino umaine. ¹² Yoni anaga'mo'ya augafa'a me hipo'ya hu'ya mo he-vai-tete'ya Yisasina mo hapai-mainae.

Yisasi'a faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vayamogamina kavela amamine.

¹³ Hapaigeni Yisasi'a ani kea haviteni tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maino ka'me kotega umaine. Vige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya kuma'amileti mopafi akave u'ya anile umaine.

14 Yisasi'a tipi kalefiti hati-lavino ti agegayalaga maineno ageana kasago'ya melitalu hu-mainaya vea'mogamina amaketeno kalagi ai-mateno kali ne'aliya veala alino kanale hu-ma-tene.

15 Une kige'ya agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agaite mage hu'ya me hae “Tagaya vaya omai kaiyaga mainonanagino hani-kisia yafe muki'a vea'mogamina hu-ma-tesanage'ya kuma'ma hanesilega ute ete hu'ya nesaya kavela miya hisae.” hu'ya hae. 16 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Na'a hinage'ya uga-hae? Tamakaitami kavela amamiho.” huno hie. 17 Hige'ya mage hae “Tagaipina osi kave kano'a hane faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyame kano'agi huno hane.” hu'ya hae. 18 Hageno “Ani kavela alitama eho.” huno hu-maine. 19 Huteno Yisasi'a mage hie “Muki'amogatama alitalu hute hute hutama apete mopale maiho.” huno hige'ya mopale mainageno Yisasi'a faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyamene alino ikapinaga age-saga huno Anumaya Kotitega huno muse huteno ani maya kolino agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'a amamige'ya muki'a veala amamite amamite hu-mainae. 20 Hage'ya muki'a nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya atupa-tapa'a ali'ya tuelufu'a (12) kula ai-hava-te-mainae. 21 Kave'ma naya vaya'yaga faefu tausen'i'a (5,000) vemo'ya ne-mainae. Ne-mainagi a'ne nafa'ne'amia ohapali-nae. Ohavunama'a a'ne nafa'nene ne-mainae.

Yisasi'a timo agupile umainae.

²² Netageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'lya ne-maiya anaga'mogamina mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya nagaila nataletama tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maitama atu kaiyaga hagotetama utege'na nagaya veala hu-ma-tesuge'lya viho.” ²³ Hu-ma-tege'lya utageno agai'age Anumayamotega havigegahe ago'yafi haino agai'age mainegeno hani-ki-maine. ²⁴ Hani-ki-geno tipi kalea ti amu'nopi utegeno yasimo'a aulegati eno ani lipi kalea molino mo ai-yahae me ai-yahae hu-maine. ²⁵ Koti avametega Yisasi'a timo agupile aiya aiyeme aiyeme tipi kalema hanel-ega umaine. ²⁶ Ne'vige'lya ani anaga'mo'lya Yisasi'a ti agupile'ma aiya ayeme ayeme ea'yana agete'lya tusi'a amama'yo aite'lya mage hae “Hakalo ne'efi?” hu'lya “Avovo.” hae. ²⁷ Avovo nehageno aupala Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kolia ohutama maiho. Nagaya ne'ogi tokiya'age hutama maiho.” huno hie. ²⁸ Higeno Pita'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumayamogae kagayama mainenuka nagaifena ‘Timo agupile kaiya ayeme yeme eno.’ huka huge'na vano.” huno hie. ²⁹ Higeno Yisasi'a Pitafe mage hie “Kagaya elavika eno.” huno hapaigeno Pita'a tipi kalefitila hati-lavino timo agupile aiya ayeme yeme Yisasitega ugahe hie. ³⁰ Ugahe hianagi ala yasimo'ma tokiya'age huno ea'yate ageteno koli huno tipi hapa'nesia ya huteno mage hie “Anumayamogae naugafa ali-gatio.” huno hie. ³¹ Higeno aupala Yisasi'a ayana haga'lyu huno Pitana atafa huteno mage huno hie

“Kagaya nagaifena havika osi kano¹a kagupina maleka kametitia hu-mainana kanomogae na¹a higeka tole kagesa nehavine?” huno hu-maine. ³² Na¹a hute¹ana tipi kalefi haisaga hu-mai¹ageno yasimo¹a taga hu-maine. ³³ Taga hige¹ya tipi kalefima mainaya vaya¹mo¹ya Yisasife muse hu¹ya agia alisaga hu¹ya mage hae “Tamage kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa¹ne mainane.” hu¹ya hu-mainae.

Yisasi¹a kasago¹ya Kenesale kumate kali vayala alino kanale hu-ma-tene.

³⁴ Ani ti kotu¹mona takae¹ya Kenesale kotega uva¹yi hu-mainae. ³⁵ Vige¹ya ani kumate vea¹mo¹ya Yisasina age-lama hu¹ya agete¹ya alu kumate kumate ke hu¹ya mage hae “Kali veala amavaletama eho.” hu¹ya hage¹ya kali veala amavale¹ya Yisasite emainae. ³⁶ Kali ne¹aliya vea¹mo¹ya emaine¹ya Yisasife mage hu¹ya havigae “Kenakamo atupaleke¹ya avate hisune.” hu¹ya nehu¹ya avate hu-mainaya vea¹mogamina kalimo¹a kanale hu-ma-tene.

15

Anumaya Koti¹a kahegi kemo¹a tototimogami kahegi kemono agase-maine.

¹⁻² Ani yupa nago¹a Falasia vaya¹ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹ene Yelusalemuti Yisasite e¹ya mage hu¹ya hae “Na¹a hige¹ya kagai¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mo¹ya tagi-nagomogami kea ali-tagae¹ya kave¹ma negahena amayana sese nohae?*” hu¹ya havigae. ³ Hageno

Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie Na'a higetama tamakinagomogami au'avala akave'ma malaya yafe Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago ne'atagayae?
⁴ Anumaya Koti'a agai'a auta'mafina mage huno hu-maineane.

“Tamakaya itatami afotamimogami amakia alisaga nehutama ke'amia veganokano ohutama amaiya'afinaga maiho. Nago kanomoga itakafokamona kamugema vaitenukahena faligane.” huno hu-maineane.

⁵⁻⁶ Hu-maineanagi tamakaya mage hutama nehae “Nago kanomo'a ita'afo'amogani anaya hisia monema hanesigeno'ma ita'afo'amoganima anaya ohinuno'a mage huno hisie ‘Ani monea Anumaya Kotina amisua yane hu'na hu-mainoe.’ huno hinuno'a nefana aya huno agia alisaga ohisie.” hutama nehae. Ani ke nehutama tamakinagomogami au'avala akave'ma malaya yafe “Anumaya Koti kea afa ya kana nehie.” nehutama alitama ne'atagayae. ⁷⁻⁸ Tamakaya vagala vaya mainae. Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a tamakaifena tamage huno Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno hu-maineane

“Ani nofi vea'mo'ya amavayaleti nagai nagia alisaga nehagi amaku'amo'a alu'ale hanegelya ani kavala nehae. ⁹ Ma mopafi vea'mo'ya malenaya kahegi kehena ‘Mamona Anumaya Koti ke hanegi akave maleho.’ hu'ya nehayanagi nagai nagia alisaga nehayanagi afa kava mai'ya nehae.”

huno kae-maleneane.

Yisasi'a vea'mogami amaku'ama ali haviya nehia yafe hu-maine.

¹⁰ Yisasi'a agaite esae huno kasago'ya vea'mogamifena ke hige'ya ageno mage huno hie “Tamakaya mani kea havilama hutama haviho. ¹¹ Nagola tamavayafima nesaya yamo'a tamaku'amonā alino oni'ya'agela ohugahigi tamavayafiti'ma hati-lavisia yamo ali-falote hisigeno tamaku'amo'a oniya'agela hugahie.” huno hu-maine.

¹² Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Falasia vaya'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya amaipa kafa he-gataya kea ago havimainano?” hu'ya hae.

¹³ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Ikapinaga mainea Nenafa'a okalinesia yana agai'a mevakaino hafu'yaene tagasi hugahie.

¹⁴ Tamakaya mani vayafena tamakesa ohaviho. Amaulaga asu hu-mainea vaya mainae. Nago'ma aulaga asu hu-mainea kanomo'a nago aulaga asu hu-mainea afalu'amonā avaleno vaiyesiana tolemogania komufi asaga hu-laviga'e.” huno hie.

¹⁵ Higeno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie “Kagaya mani avame kemo aepa'a hugeta havimano.”

huno hie. ¹⁶ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie

“Tamakaya meni kanaene havilama ohunetama nehao? ¹⁷ Tamakaya ohavinao? Muki'a yama

tamavayafi nageno tamaku'afina o'unogi tamaipafike taviteno haenaga'a aifayolagafi tavino afa ya kana nehie. ¹⁸ Afa ya kana

nehianagi nago yana tamavayafiti¹ma hati-lavia kemo¹a tamakupiti falote huno tamaku¹amona alino oni¹ya¹agela nehie. ¹⁹ Tamaku¹afinagati efalote hia yana ma¹a huno falote nehie kanale ohu tagu tagesa nehavuna ya¹ene vaya he-fali kava¹ene alu kanomo a¹ne avayu hu ya¹ene a¹ne muna¹nele kumai he ya¹ene musufaya hu ya¹ene havige hu-ma-te ya¹ene kamuge vai-ma-te ya¹ene tagu¹afitila ali falote nehie. ²⁰ Na¹ama haya yafe tamakupina oni¹ya¹agela tamahau-mainegi vea¹mo¹ya amayama sese ohu¹ya kave¹ma naya yamo¹a amakupina oni¹ya¹agela ohugahie.” huno hu-maine.

Kenani a¹mo¹a Yisasina agu¹a amitafa hu-maine.

²¹ Yisasi¹a nemaiya kumala ataleno Taiya kote-gaene Saitoni kotegaene umaine. ²² Umainegenonagola anile mainea Kenani a¹mo¹a, Yuta vea omainea a¹mo¹a, agaife ke huno mage me hie “Ala kanomogae, Tevitina aginagomoga, nagaila kahau hunato. Kefo Avamu¹mo¹a nagai munala agu¹afi faleno maineno tusi havi kava hu-ne¹a-te.” huno hie. ²³ Higeno Yisasi¹a nagola osi ke kano¹a ohunegi agai¹aenema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mo¹ya agaife mage me hae “Ani a¹mo¹a tagai takave ne¹eno tusiya huno keha keha nehuno tutu nehigi kagaya hu-tegeno vino.” hu¹ya hae. ²⁴ Yisasi¹a mage hie “Isalelima va¹yagi-mainea sipi sipileke Anumaya Koti¹a hu-na-tege¹na emainoe.” huno hie. ²⁵ Higeno ani a¹mo¹a Yisasi aiyafi ale¹ya meye-maineno

mage huno hie “Ala kanomogae naya huo.” huno hie. ²⁶ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Havigu nafa'neyagamogami kave hama-fale'ya kalamogami amamisagi nagaya Isaleli veala am-atale'na alu vaya'ne amaya hisuana haviya hugahie.” huno hie. ²⁷ Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie “Ala kanomogae tamage nehananagi kalamogamina ne'amafa'ya nenage'ya kalamo'ya sipaleti'ma asaga hu-lavia atupa'a yogi'ya nena. Kagaya ani kava huka nagaya Isaleli a omainogi osi'a naha'mao.” huno hie. ²⁸ Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “A'mogae tusiya huka nagaifena havika kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe nahavigana yana kamigahue.” huno nehigeno ani kana kano'ale muna'amona kanale hu-tene.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya kali vea'ne alino kanale hu-ma-tene.

²⁹ Yisasi'a ani kumala ataleno Kalili ti kotumo agegayalega uteno nago ago'yafi haino mopale maine. ³⁰ Mainege'ya kasago'ya veala agaite melitalu nehu'ya aiya avayu hu-mainea vea'nene aiya aya haviya hu-mainea vea'nene amaulaga asu hu-mainea vea'nene age taga'ne-mai vea'nene nago'a kali vea'nene amavale'ya Yisasina aiyafi mematageno alino kanale hu-ma-tene. ³¹ Kanale hu-ma-tege'ya muki'a veala agayana hige'ya tusi'a amama'yo ai-mainae. Age taga'ne-mai vea'mo'ya kaiyeke hage'ya amaiya amayamo kayagi-mai vea'mogamina amaiya amaya'mo'a kanale hige'ya amaiya haviya hu-mainea vea'mogami amaiyamo'a

kanale hige'ya ne'vage'ya amaulaga asu hu-mainea vea'mogami amaulagamo'la kanale hige'ya amaulaga age-mainae. Na'ama haya yate agete'ya Isaleli vea'mogami Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a fo tauseni'a vaya (4,000) kave amamine.

³² Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe ke hige'ya ageno mage hie “Mani vea'mo'ya tali'a (3) yupa nagai'ene mainageno nesaya kave'amia omalea yafe nahau hu-ne'ama-toe. Havigu amatalesuge'ya katega nevisageno amakatesige'ya amaugetu'natu hu'ya takatiyafena nonahaiye.” huno hie.

³³ Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya hapaiye “Mani kotega vaya omai kotegagi hanateti kosa hesia maya alita ani vea'nea amamisune?” hu'ya havigae.

³⁴ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-vige “Tamakaya na'magi maya hane?” huno hige'ya mage hae “Tagaya seveni'a (7) maya'age hanegi nagola osi noyame kano'a hane.” hu'ya hapaiye.

³⁵ Hageno Yisasi'a muki'la veafena “Mopale maiho.” huno hama-paige'ya mopale mainae.

³⁶ Mopale mainageno Yisasi'a ani seveni'a (7) mayaene noyamene alino Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno kolite kolite huno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amamige'ya muki'la vea'mogamina amaminae.

³⁷ Amamige'ya muki'la veala nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya maya atupayaga agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya

anaga'mo'ya alitalu hute'ya seveni'a (7) kupi ai-hava-te-mainae. ³⁸ Ani kave'ma ne-mainaya vene'nea fo tauseni'a (4,000) vemo'ya ne-mainae. Nafa'neyaga'amiene a'neyaga'amiene nayanagi ohapalinae.

³⁹ Netageno Yisasi'a hu-matege'ya utageno agai'a tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maino Magatana kaiyaga umaine.

16

Yisasifena "Tokiya'age avame yana hugeta agamano." hu'ya hu-mainae.

¹ Falasia vaya'ene Satusi vaya'ene Yisasina meye-vataga hisayafe mage hu'ya me hae "Kagaya ikapinagati tokiya avame yana hugeta agamano." hu'ya hae. ² Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Unena tamakaya mage nehae 'Ikamo'a haesa hianagino ega kanale yage falote hugahie.' hutama nehae. ³ Natepiti hetitama mage nehae sia'mo'a okoma'age huno ikamo'a ai-haesa hianagino 'Menia yasimo'ene ko'mo'ene falote hugahie.' hutama nehae. Tamage tamakaya ikana ne'agetama 'Na'a hugahie.' hutama fako nehayanagi meni kanafima falote hia yana age-lama hutama no'lagae. ⁴ Tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama tusiya hutama kefo vea'ne mainae. Anumaya Kotina tamakave'no hu-ne'ataya vea'ne mainae. Tamakaya 'Tokiya avame yana hugeta agamano.' hutama nagaifena hayanagi nagaya nago avame yana ohugahuanagi Yonama hu-tenea tokiya

avame yama'age tamave-ligahie.” huno huteno Yisasi'a amataleno umaine.

Falasia vaya'ene Satusi vaya'enefe Yisasi'a kai-hame hale-negia yamote avame ke hu-maine.

⁵ Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya tikotuna lakae'ya vayana amake-kani'ya nago'a maya o'ali'ya umainae. ⁶ O'ali'ya vageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya Falasia vaya'mo'yaene Satusi vaya'mo'yaene amakupi hanea yana age-lama ohu'ya amavayaleti havigema nehaya yana kai hame hale-negia avamete huno halegino alakefa hisia yafena ka'ye ho.” huno hie. ⁷ Hige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya amakai'ami huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Tagaya maya o'alita emainona yafe nehie.” hu'ya amakai'ami hae. ⁸ Hayanagi Yisasi'a ani vaya'mo'ya haya kea ago haviteno amakaife mage hie “Na'a higetama 'Kavetia alita omenone.' hutama tamakaitamia huge havige nehae. Tamakaya nagai'fena osi kano'a havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitia humainae. ⁹ Tamakesa omalegetama havilama nohao? Faefu'a (5) mayama faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vemo'ya ne-mainaya yafena tamakesa nohavio? Netagetama na'magi kupi atalaya maya atupayaga ai-mainone hutama nohavio? ¹⁰ Tamakaya seveni'a (7) maya kano'a fo tauseni'a (4,000) vemo'ya netagetama na'magi kupi aitama havate-mainone hutama tamakesa nohavio? ¹¹ Nagaya mayahena tamaha-opainogi. Na'a higetama ohavinae? Tamakaya Falasia

vaya'ene Satusi vaya'ene amakusafinaga hanea yana agelama ohune'ya amavayaleti havigema nehaya yana kai hamemo hale-negia avamete huno halegino alakefa hia yafena ka'ye ho.” huno hu-maine. ¹² Mani kema hige'ya haviyana Yisasi'a afa'a “Kai hame maya hale-negia yafe tamaugafa ka'ye ho.” huno ohunegi agaya “Falasia vaya'ene Satusi vaya'mo'ya nehaya kehe ka'ye ho.” huno hu-maine.

Pita'a hufalote huno “Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-tenea kano maine.” huno hu-maine.

¹³ Yisasi'a Sisalia Filipai kaiyaga uva'yi huno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hama-vige “Ve'a'mo'ya nagaifena, ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'nihena ta'e hu'ya nehae?” huno hama-vige. ¹⁴ Hamavi-gege'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae “Nago'a vaya'mo'ya kagaifena Yoni'e, ti fale-ne'amatea kano, maine hu'ya hage'ya nago'a ve'a'mo'ya kagaifena Ilaya maine hu'ya hage'ya nago'a ve'a'mo'ya Yelemaiya maine hu'ya hage'ya nago'a ve'a'mo'ya nayo Anumaya Koti aune kanoa fali-mainea kano maine hu'ya nehae.” hu'ya hapai-mainae. ¹⁵ Hapaigeno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hama-vige “Tamakaya nagaifena ta'e hutama nehae?” huno hamavi-ge. ¹⁶ Hamavi-gegeno Saimoni Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalaisigae, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-ga-tenea kano mainane. Haimu'aene mainea Anumaya Koti

ne'amoga mainane.” huno hie. ¹⁷ Higeno Yisasi'a Pitafena mage huno hapaiye “Saimonigae, Yona nafa'nemoga, mani kea hanafe Anumaya Koti'a muse hisana yana kamine. Nagola ma mopafi kanomo'a ani yana kave'otinegi ikapinaga mainea Nenafa kave-li-maine. ¹⁸ Nagaya kahanepauve kagaya Pitagae ani kagimo aepa'a yafamogae. Kagaya yafa kana nehananagi'na nagaya muki'a amaku'a naminaya veala mani yafa'mo agupile no kana hu'na ki-malenesuge'ya vaya'ma hamae-nefalisaya tokiya'amia anima ki-malesua nona alino haviya ohugahie. ¹⁹ Nagaya Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kuma'ma yakisana ki nofila kamigahue. Kagaya ma mopafi maineka ‘Ma yana atafa hutama tokiya vaiho.’ huka hisanana Anumaya Koti'a agai'enena ikapinaga ‘Ani yana atafa hu-liho.’ huno hugahie. Kagaya ma mopafi nago yafema ‘Afa'a ataleho.’ hukama hisanana Anumaya Koti'a agai'enena ikapinaga ani'a hugahie.” huno hie. ²⁰ Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe tokiya'age ke huno mage hie “Tamakaya nago'a veala nagaifena ‘Kalaisi'e, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kanoa ma maine.’ hutama hama-opaiho.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a “Falite'na ete'na hetigahue.” huno hu-maine.

²¹ Ani yupa Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena haenagama falote hisia yamofe aepa heno amave-li-maine. Mage huno hie “Nagaya Yelusalemu visuge'ya ala vaya'ene

mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema hav-
 ilinaya anaga'ene tusi'a nagata aisia kava hu-
 natete'ya nahaesage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya
 komufi he-vai-natesage'na tole yupa mai'na tag-
 ufa kanale fali-mainesufitila hetigahue.” huno
 hu-maine. ²² Higeno Pita'a Yisasina faitega
 avaleno moteneno aepa heno Yisasife mage hie
 “Anumaya Koti'a ani kavala ohisaya amaku
 amakesa amamisie. Anumayanimogae kagaila
 ani kavala hu-okatesae.” huno hie. ²³ Higeno
 Yisasi'a mai-yahae huno Pitafena mage huno hie
 “Satanigae mai halenato kagaya nagai nagu'a ali
 haviya hugahe nehanagi kagaya Anumaya Koti
 havimainea agu'agesa kanale'ya huka nohav-
 inagi vaya'mo'ya kaha-paiya amaku amakesa
 nehavine.” huno hie.

²⁴ Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
 anagafena mage huno hama-paiye “Nago'a
 vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma visaya amakesa
 havinu'yahena amaugafama ali'ya hai yana
 amakave'no hu-tete'ya nagai'ma nagata
 aisige'na falisua kava hisaya amakesa havite'ya
 yafaga yosa kofi'ya nakave ali'ya visae.
²⁵ Nago'a vea'mo'ya maiya'amima atafa
 hu'ya ali-talakoma hu-lisayana maiya'amimo'a
 falino afaya hapaegahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya
 nagaifema hamainage'ya maiya'amima
 atalesaya vea'mo'ya maiya'amia ali-gatisuge'ya
 agola ali'ya maigahae. ²⁶ Nago'a vea'mo'ya
 muki'a ma mopafi mone afeno'ya'yaga alite'ya
 maine'ya falisayana agola maige maige hisaya

haimula ago atalenayanagi'ya ali-mainaya mone afeno'amimo'a hana'a huno amaya hugahie? A'ao amaya ohugahie. ²⁷ Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia Nenafa'a tokiya hale yama'aene Anumaya Kotina ensole vaya'amo'yaene ete'na esua kanafina muki'a vea'mo'ya ma mopale'ma hu-mainesaya yateti anona'a amamigahue. ²⁸ Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nago'a veala male'ma heti'ya mainaya veala aupa'a ofaligahayanagi'ya hagote'ya nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonina Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yapi maine'na esuge'ya nagegahae.” huno hu-maine.

17

Yisasina augafamo'a alino ai-yahae huno aluya hu-maine.

¹ Yisasi'a sikisi'a (6) kana maiteno Pitana Yemesina Yonigamina amavaleno aya'aya ago'yafi hai-mainae. ² Hai'ya mainageno Yisasina augosamo'a alino alu augosa kaligeno augosafitila yage kana huno ai-vasa nehigeno kena'amo'a efe'age huno alave alave hu-maine. ³ Ageho tole kanolana nayoma fali-maina'a kanolana Mosese'ene Ilaiya'ene Yisasi'ene kea kea neha'e. ⁴ Neha'ageno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie “Anumayamogae tagaya male maunana kanale'ya hie. Kahaisigekahena katega nona tali'a (3) ki-lama-tesue kagaila nagolagi Mosesena nagolagi Ilaiyana nagolagi huno hanesie.”

huno hie. ⁵ Ani kea hanepaigeno nagola hale yama'aene sia'mo'a eva'yi huno alino aiso humategeno siapinagati ala kefiti age aino mage huno hie “Mani kanoa nagai nafa'negi nahau nayamopafi nenagea kanogi agaifena aluya huno nenahaigi agai kea haviho.” huno hie. ⁶ Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya koli hu'ya amama'yo aige'ya mopafi amako'ya aiye-mainae. ⁷ Amako'ya aiye'ya mainageno Yisasi'a avate eno mage hie “Kolia ohiho. Hetiho.” huno hu-mainae. ⁸ Hige'ya age-saga hu'ya agayana Yisasi'a agai'age mainege'ya age-mainae.

⁹ Agete'ya ago'yafiti enelavi'ya Yisasi'a kahegi mateno mage huno hie “Anima agaya yafena nago'a vea'nea hama'opainege'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na fali-mainesufiti hetisua yupa hama-paigahae.” huno hie. ¹⁰ Hige'ya agai'aenema lokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Na'a hige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya 'Ilaiya'a hagoteno ne'esigeno Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatisia kanoa egahie.’ hu'ya nehayane?” hu'ya havigae. ¹¹ Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage Ilaiya'a hagoteno egahianagino muki'a yana alino kanale'ya huno talo tala hugahie. ¹² Hugahianagi tamaha-nepauve Ilaiya'a ago emaineanagi agaila age-lama ohu'ya hamaiya kava hu'ya agaila havi kava hu-tenaya kavala ani'a hu'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonina ali haviya hunatesageno naugafa nagata aigahie.” huno hie.

¹³ Mani kema hiana “Yoni'a tima fale-ne'amatea kanomofe hie.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

Nago nafa'nemo agupina Kefo Avamu mainea nafa'nea Yisasi'a alino kanale hu-tene.

¹⁴ Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya muki'a veala melitalu hu'ya mainale eva'yi hageno nago kanomo'a Yisasite mepe hu-mainae. ¹⁵ Yisasifena mage huno hie “Anumayamogae kagaya ne'nafa'ne'nimona kahau huto. Ani nafa'ne'nia manani'ya ne'agegeno augafamona ali haviya nehigeno muki'a yupa ata ta'nekino tipi asaga hu-nelavino nehie. ¹⁶ Na'a nehige'na kagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagakamogamite avale'na oana ali'ya kanale hu-tesaya amuko'amia omalene.” huno hie. ¹⁷ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Vae tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tametitia ohutama fatago hutama nomaiye. Ani'a haya yafe kasalo nenahaegi na'magi yupa tamakai'enena mainesugetama nagaifena havitama tamakupina malegahae? huno nehuno ani nafa'nemo nefafe 'Nafa'neka'a avaleka eno.’ huno hie. ¹⁸ Higeno avaleno egeno Yisasi'a anima agupi mainea Kefo Avamufena ke-makino 'Ataleka hati-lavio.’ huno hutegenon hati-lavigeno aupa'a ani nafa'nemona kanale hu-tene.”

¹⁹ Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amakai'amige Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae “Tagaila na'a higeno Kefo Avamu'ma anatisuna

amukotia omale?” hu'ya havigae. ²⁰⁻²¹ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Nagaifema havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya yatamimo'a osi hu-mainea yafe ani kava hisaya amukotamia omalene. E, nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya osi kano'a o'agemo avina kano'a Masatati avinamo'ma hia kava hutama nagaifena havitama tamakupi malale'asina ma ago'yamofena mage hutama hapaisageno'a 'Hetika alule vuo.' hisageno'a ani ago'yamo'a agola vile'asine. Nagaifema havitama tamakupi malesayana tamakaya nago ali'yafena 'Amuha ohunone.' hutama ohugahagi muki'a tokiya kavala iohugahae.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a nago'ene tole kanale “Fali-mainesufitila he-tigahue.” huno hu-maine.

²² Kalili kotega alitalu hu'ya mainageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hama-paiye “Osi kana'a maitesugenon nago kanomo'a nagesi huno ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonina kame vaya'mogami amayapi navaleno nategahie. ²³ Natesige'ya nahaesage'na falisuge'ya he-vaina-tesage'na tole yupa komufi maite'na tagufa (3) molisia kanale ete'na he-tigahue.” huno hige'ya ani kehena agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya havigeno kana'age hamau-maine.

Yisasi'a mono note mone amamine.

24 Nago yupa Yisasi'ene agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Kapaneamu eva'yi hage'ya mono noma ali fatago hisaya monea vaya amaugafaleti takesi ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya Pitate mage hu'ya me havigae “Tamakaila hu-lamave-nelia kanomo'a ani mono note monea ne'ataleo.” hu'ya hae. ²⁵ Hageno Pita'a mage hie “E, ani monea ne'atale.” huno nehuno nopinaga hai-falegeno Yisasi'a hagoteno mage huno havige “Saimonigae na'ane kagesa nehavine. Ma mopale sauve vaya'mo'ya vaya amaugafaleti takesi monea ali'ya tagami ne'amamiye? Muki'a amakai'ami kotega vayateti ne'aliyo?” huno havige. ²⁶ Havigegenno Pita'a mage huno hie “Alu vayatetila afa'a ne'aliye.” huno higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamage hane. Ani'a hu'ya amakai'ami kotega vaya'mogami amaugafaletila takesi no'aliye. Ani'a huta lagaya Anumaya Koti anaga mainonagi tagaitetila takesia o'alisae. ²⁷ O'aligahayanagi havigu na'a hisunage'yahena amaipamo'a haviya hugahayanagika kagaya ti kotute visana'amoga noyame hukua atalesanageno tavisigeka hagote noyamema avayuma hinuka avaya ali aka hu-lineka nagola monea agegane. Ani monea alika ani vayala memamisanage'ya tolemogati'a ta'augafaleti takesi monea aligahae.” huno hu-mainie.

Anumayamo yagai-mainea kumatela ala agi hanea kanoa ta maine?

¹ Ani yupa Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae “Hana kanomo muki vayala amakaseno Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kumatela uhakote-mainea kanoa maigahie.” hu'ya havigae. ² Havigageno Yisasi'a nago osi nafa'nea ke higeno egeno muki'a vaya'mogami amu'nopi avaleno he-ti-tene. ³ He-ti-teneno mage huno hie “Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakayama tamaku'a ai-yahae hutama nafa'nemo'yama amaugafa ali'ya nohaiya kava hutama osi nafa'nemogami avamete ohisayana Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kumatela hai ofalegahae.” ⁴ Nago kanomo'a agai'a augafama alino ohaino osi nafa'nemo avamete maisiana ani kanomo'a nago'a veala amakaseno Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kumatela hagote kano maigahie. ⁵ Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hu'ya ma ma osi nafa'nema avale'ya falu fala hu-tesayana nagai'enena navale'ya falu fala hu-nenatae.

Kefo ya'mo'a amametiti yana ali-haviya nehie.

⁶ Nago'a vea'mo'ya nago'ma nagaiife havi'ya amakupi malenaya anagapiti nago osi kanoHEMA “Kefo yama huo.” hu'ya hisayana tusi'a kefo kava nehayanagi'na tusi'a kana ya amamigahue. Ala yafakefaleti ani kanomo age'yafi male'ya nofi ki-tete'ya hage lipi haga'yu hu-talageno ti nakaino falisiana ani kana yamo'a afa ya kana

ya haneanagi nagaya tusi¹a kana ya amami-gahue. ⁷ Avo¹nio ma mopale vea¹mogatama tusi nahau hu-nelama-toe. Mopafi mainaya kanafina “Kefo yama hiho.” hu¹ya aye-mavataga hisaya yana falote hugahianagi nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya “Kefo yama hiho.” hu¹ya aye-mavataga hisaya veafena “Avo¹nio kefo kava nehananagika kana yana ali-gane.” hu¹na tusi nahau hu-nelama-toe.

⁸ Kaya¹ene kaiyamo¹ene “Kefo yama huo.” hu¹ana kavale¹ana havi kapima katesa¹agekahena ani kaiya kayana ai-fakalika haga¹yu hutalo. Haga¹yu hu-talesanana kanalele. Kaugafa haviya hu-mainesia kano maisanana kanalelagika ha¹no ohu kahaimuka hanesia kano maiyo. Havigu tole kayano tole kaiyao kefo ya hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo yama hu-mainesana yafe kavaleno hani yapi agola tegelege nehia atafi haga¹yu hu-gatalegahie. ⁹ Kaulagamo¹a agesia yamo¹ma kefo ya hisana kagesama kaminegeka ani kaulaga ali fa¹yika haga¹yu hutalo. Ali fa¹yi-talesanana kanalele. Nagoke kaulaga hanesigeno kanale ha¹no ohu kahaimula kamisigeke alika maigananagi havigu tole kaulagamo¹a kefo ya hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo yama hisanafe hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi kavaleno haga¹yu hu-gatalegahie.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tamakaya ka¹ye ho. Havigu nago¹a osi anaga¹nihe “Afa ya kana vea¹ne mainae.” hutama huyafenagi nagaya mage hu¹na tamahanepauve ani osi anagala ensole vaya¹amimo¹ya

ani nafa¹ne¹yagale kava ne¹yagai¹ya muki¹a yupa ikapinaga maine¹ya Nenafa aufina ne¹agae.

Fanane hu-mainea afule hu-vame ke hu-maleno hu-mainea ke.

¹² Na tamakesa nehaviye? Nago kanomo¹a vani hataleti¹a (100) afu mainefiti nagola fanane higeno ani afumona nefa¹a muki¹a afu¹a talapinaga amataleno talapinaga via¹yamo nagoke¹ma fanane hu-mainea afu¹ahe ati-yeno yeno ali falote hisio? E, fananema hisigeno¹a ani¹a huno ati-yegahie. ¹³ Nagaya tamage-lafa hu¹na tamaha-nepauve ago¹ma fanane hu-mainesia afuma ali falote huno avalesiana tusi¹a muse hugahie. Naiti naini¹a (99) afuyaga¹ahena muse hianagi nagoke¹ma fanane hu-mainesia afuma ali falote hu-teno¹a tusiya huno musena hugahie. ¹⁴ Na¹a hu-mainegi ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa¹a nagola osi anaga¹a fanane hisia yafena nohaiye.

Tafu-tagana¹yama kefo yama hisigeta alifatago hu-ma-tesuna yafe hu-maine?

¹⁵ Kafu-kagana¹ma kefo yama hu-ga-tesigeka tanakaya tokaetana mainetana kefo yama hu-mainesia yana avelio. Ave-lisanageno kagai kema haviteno kefo yama hisifitila agu¹a ai-yahae hisigeka avaleka kagaika kametega ategane. ¹⁶ Ateganagi kekama ohavisigekahena nagokepi tole kanola anavaleka vinuka tolefi (2) tagufa (3) vaya¹mo¹ya hu-ga-tenea yana agete¹ya hu-falote hu¹ya fako hu¹ya ani kanomona aumono maleho. ¹⁷ Aumono maletesageno ani kano¹mo¹ma nago¹ene amakai kema ohavisigeka kagaya

Yisasife havi'ya melitaluma hu'ya maisaya veapi avaleka uge'ya aumonola maleho. Aumono'ma malesageno ani vaya'mogami kema ohavisigeka kagaya mage huka huto “Yisasi kea ohavi vaya kana hana kanomoga tagai'enena eomaika kahaote maiyo.” huka huto.

¹⁸ Ani kema hu-tesayana tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya ma mopale mainayana “Ma ya atafa hutama tokiya vaiho.” hutama hisayana Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga ani'a huno “Ani yana atafa hiho.” hu-lokiya vaigahie. Tamakaya ma mopale mainetama nago yafema “Afa'a ataleho.” hutama hisayana Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga ani'a hugahie.

¹⁹ Ete'na nago kea tamaha-nepauve mopafi mainetama tole kanolaganima nago yafema nagoke anaku anakesale'ma mainenu'ana ani yafena Anumaya Kotitega havigesal'ageno ikapinaga mainea Ne'anafa'a anamigahie. ²⁰ E, tole (2) kanofi tagufa (3) vayapi nagai nagile'ma havi'ya melitalu hisayana nagaya nagai'ni'a amu'no'amifina maigahue huno hu-maine.

Ali'ya kanomo'a ali'ya ne'ali'a kanomona anona'a atale-o'a-tenea avame ke hu-maine.

²¹ Pita'a Yisasite eno mage huno hie “Anumayamogae na'magi kana nafu'naganana kefo yana hu-na-tesige'na ani kefo yama'ahe aige'ate'na atale-tesue? Seveni'a (7) yupa kefo yama hu-na-tesige'na aige'ate'na atale-tesuo?” huno havige. ²² Havigegeni Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaifena seveni'a (7) yupa ani kavala

huo hu'na nohugi nagaya mage hu'na nehue kasago'ya yupa ohavunama'a kanale havi yama hu-ga-tesigeka ani'a huka ohavunama'a kana aige'ateka ataletu hu'na nehue.” ²³ Anumaya Kotife “Kava yagai-nato.” hu'ya hu-mainesaya vea'mo'ya ma kava nehae. Nago kumate sauve kanomo'a agai ali'ya veafe mage huno hie “Yoka kaminoa mone'ni'a anona'nia fatago hutama namiho.” huno hie. ²⁴ Huteno fatago hugahe nago kanoa avalegeno eno aminea yatefe anona'a ohavunama'a monegefa, nago kanomo'ma fiftini'a (15) kafu ali'ya alino ne-mainea augafa mone eteno anona'a amisia yana hane. ²⁵ Haneanagi monema amisia amuko'a omalegeno kava kanomo'a mage huno hie “Kagaikaene akamo'ene nafa'nekaene afeno'yakaene alu kanomote atalegeno miya hisige'na kagaiteti anona'a monea alino.” huno hie. ²⁶ Higeno ani ali'ya kanomo'a kava kanomo aiyafi ale'ya meyeno mage huno hie “Na'a ohuka kahau hu-na-teka ako huka nagava mainege'na nagaya haenaga'a naminana yatela anonaka'a muki'a kamigahue.” huno hie. ²⁷ Higeno ala kava kanomo'a ali'ya kano'ahena tusi'a hau hu-teteno anona'ama o'amia yafena aige'ateno atale-tene.

²⁸ Atale-teanagi ani ali'ya kanomo'a hati-lavino via'yamo tokae'ana ali'ya ne'ali'a kanomona moge-maine. Ani kanomo'a nago yupa agaifena mage huno hie “Nagoke Sotama ali'yana ali'ya nenaya augafa mone yoka namio.” huno higeno

amianagi anona'a o'amine. O'aminea yafe ani kava kanomo'ma hau hu-tenea kanomo'a ani afalu'amona age'yafi atafa hu-lineno mage huno hie “Kagaila yoka kaminoa yana anona'a muki'a yani'a aup'a namio.” huno hie. ²⁹ Higeno ali'ya tokae'ana ne'ali'a kanomo'a ale'ya ayeno mage hie “Na'a ohuka ataleka afa'a kahau hu-na-teka ako huka nagava mainege'nao. Haenaga anonaka'a kamigahue.” huno hie. ³⁰ Higeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “A'ao na'a kehenā nonahaiyafe nofi nopi hu-ga-tesugeka maineka haenaga anona'a namiteka nofi nopitila ataleka maigane.” huno hie. ³¹ Hige'ya nago'a tokae'yama ali'ya ne'aliya vea'mo'ya na'ama hia yafena havite'ya amaipamo'a haviya hige'ya kava kanomote muki'a hu-mainea kavafena mo falote hae. ³² Mo falote hageno ala kava kanomo'a atale-tenea ali'ya kano'ahe ke higeno egeno mage huno ha-paiye “Kagaya tusiya huka havi ali'ya kano mainane. Hagoteka nagai'fena avi metanage'na anonaka'a aigekate'na atalega-tenoe. ³³ Nagaya kagai'fena nahau hu-ga-toanagi na'a hige'ka ani avamete kavala ohuka kagaya tokaeka ali'ya ne'alina kanohena kahauna hu-o'atane?” huno hie. ³⁴ Huteno kava kanomo'a tusi'a hai-vaiteno kina nopi avaleno via'yamo ka'yo amisaya vaya'mogami amayapi ategenō mage hie “Tusi agata ya amitegenō haenaga'a muki'a yani'a anona'a namitesigetama atalegenō vino.” huno hu-maine. ³⁵ Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine “Tamakaya tamafu-tamakana'ya kefo yama

hu-lama-tesagetamahena amegatila hu kanale ohutama tamage hutama tamaipa kanale yapiti aige'amatetama atale-o'ama-tesayana ikapinaga mainea Nenafa'a ani'a huno ani muki'amogatamina kinama hu-tenea avamete huno hu-lamategahie.” huno hu-maine.

19

Yisasi'a ve alave apase yafe hu-maine.

¹ Yisasi'a muki'a mani kema hu ha'noma nehuno'a Kalili kotega ataleno Yotani limo'a ame kaiyaga Yutia kotega uva'yi hu-maine. ² Muki'a vea'mo'ya Yisasi akave vageno kali'amia alino kanale hu-ma-tene.

³ Nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasite e'ya kanale ohunea kema hisiafene hu'ya nagola aye-vataga hisaya kea mage hu'ya havigae “Nago kanomo'a a'amo'ma nehia kavafe atalesia agesama hisigeno'a kanalelagino atalesio? Kahegi kemo'a ani yafena na'ane nehie?” hu'ya havigae. ⁴⁻⁵ Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie Tamakaya Anumaya Koti avona hapalitama ohavinao? Mage hu'ya kae-malenayane

Anumaya Koti'a ehe yupa aepa heno vene a'ene talo hu-maleteno mage hie “Vene a'ene talo humalenoafe nago kanomo'ma ita'afo'amoma ataleno a'amo'ene ailokaeno maisiana ani tolemogania nagoke anagufa kaliga'e.” huno kae-maleneane.

⁶ Na'a hu-maineafe nago'ene tolea omaina'agi menia nagoke anagufa kali'ana mainesa'ageno

Anumaya Koti'a anakaila alino hagelafi-nateneanageno nago mopale kanomo'a ani alavelamogani mai ya'ania alino apase o'ana-tesie.” huno hie. ⁷ Hige'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya havigae “Na'a higeno Mosese'a nagola kahegi kefina ma kea huno taha-pai-maineneane ‘Vemo'a a'amona avo kaeno ne'amino hu-tesigeno ha'no huno ugahie.’ huno hu-maineneane?” hu'ya hae. ⁸ Hayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Nayona ehela ani yafena Anumaya Koti'a malegeno omalenea kavala haneanagi tamakaya ke ohavitama veganokano haya yafe Mosese'a a'ma atalesaya kaana tama-ve-li-maineneane. ⁹ Nagaya tamahanepauve nago kanomona a'amo'ma kumaima ohenesigeno'ma anau'amo'a ne'ataleno nago a'ma alisiana ani kanomo'a kumai kano maine.” huno hie.

¹⁰ Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasina mage hu'ya hapaiye “Alavemo'ya tokae'ya maisaya au'ava yamofe tusi'a tokiya kema hanesigetahena afa'a neya've maineta a'nea o'alisune.” hu'ya hae. ¹¹ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Haya kea tamage nehagi muki'a neya'vemo'ya a'nema o'alisaya amuko'amia omaleneanagino Anumaya Koti'a tokiya amaminea vaya'mo'yage a'nea o'aligahae. ¹² Nago'a neya'vemo'ya a'nema o'alisaya tokiya'amia hane. Ani vayapitila nago'a neya'vemo'ya ita'a'mimo ama-tenea yupa amakayamo'ma fa'yi-talenesaya

vaya¹ma mainesayana a¹nea o¹aligahae. Nago¹a neya¹vema alu vaya¹mo¹yama amakayamo¹ma fa¹yi-talenesaya vaya¹mo¹ya a¹nea o¹aligahae. Nago¹a vaya¹mo¹ya ‘Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagai-la-tesie.’ hu¹ya amakesa havi-mainesaya vaya¹mo¹ya Yisasi kema hama-paisaya yafenagi¹ya ‘A¹nea o¹aligahune.’ hu¹ya hugahae. Ani kema havilinesia kanomo¹a ani kava hisie.”

Yisasi¹a mage hu-maine “Nafa¹neyaga amatalege¹ya nagaitega eho.” huno hu-maine.

¹³ Ve¹amo¹ya osi osi nafa¹neyaga Yisasife “Aya maleno amakaife Anumayamotega havigesie.” hu¹ya amavale¹ya ne¹age¹ya agai¹aene tokae¹ya nemaiya anagamo¹ya agete¹ya “Na¹a kavala ohiho.” hu¹ya ke-amaki-mainae. ¹⁴ Ke-amakiyanagi Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Amatalege¹ya nagaitega eho. Nafa¹neyaga nagaite esaya yafena kahegi o¹ama-teho. Na¹a hu¹ya nafa¹nemogami avamete maisaya ve¹amo¹ya mage hugahae ‘Tagaya tokiyatia omalenegi Anumaya Kotiga kava yagai-lato.’ hu¹ya hugahae.” huno hu-maine. ¹⁵ Anumaya Koti¹a hama¹maesia yafe ayana amaugafale maleteno ne¹amataleno alu kotega umaine.

Afeno¹yama¹a kasago hu-mainea kanomo¹a Yisasite eno kea kea hu-maine.

¹⁶ Nago kanomo¹a Yisasiteka eno mage huno havige “Hu-mave-nelina kanomogae nagaya hana augafa kanale kava hute¹na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?” huno havige.

¹⁷ Havigegen¹o Yisasi¹a kenona¹a mage huno

hie “Na'a higeka kanale au'avafena nahavi-negane? Nagoke kanoa Anumaya Koti'a agai'age kanale kano maine. Agola maige maige hisana kahaimu'ma alinukahena Anumaya Koti kahegi kea akave malo.” huno hie. ¹⁸ Higeno Yisasifena mage huno havige “Hana'a kahegi kehe nehane?” huno higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Vayala haegen o'falino. Kumai he yana ohuo. Musufayana ohuo. ‘Ma kanoa havi kava nehie.’ huka havigea hu-o'ato. ¹⁹ Itakafokamo kea o'atagaeka anakia alisaga huo. Kagaika kaugafahena kahaiya avamete huka ani'a huka negafu augafahena kahaino.” huno hie. ²⁰ Higeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Nagaya muki'a ani kea akave nemaloe. Na yamo nago'a kosa he-ona-tene? Na ya'ene hisue?” huno hie. ²¹ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago kava'ene hisanana kosa he-ga-tesigeka fatago kano maigane. Muki'a malenana mone afeno'ya'yagaka alika fako faka huka mone'amima omalenesia vea'ne amamisanageno Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga hanea afeno'yana kamigahie. Afeno'ya'yagaka amamite amamite huteka nakave eno.” huno hu-maine. ²² Higeno ani kanomo'a ani kea haviteno mone afenoma'amo'ma kasago'ma hu-mainea yafe o'atalesia aghesa haviteno aipamo'a tusi kana'age higeno umaine.

²³ Vigeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie “Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a mone afeno'ya'amima

hanesia vea'mo'ya tusi'a kasageke hu'ya Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagai-lato.' hu'ya hugahae. ²⁴ Nago'ene tamaha-nepauve nagola pulumaka kana afumo agia kemolomo'a neka'yamo kapima hai-falesiana afa'a yo'yo huno hai-falegahianagi muki'a mone afeno'ya'amima hanesia vea'moya Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagai-lato.' hu'ya kasageke-voke hugahae." huno hu-maine. ²⁵ Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amama'yo ne'ai'ya mage hu'ya hae "Na'ama hu-mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a hana vea'mogami amaku amame ali-gatigahie?" hu'ya hae. ²⁶ Hageno Yisasi'a ne'amakeno mage hie "Vea'mogamina amuko'amia omaleneanagi'ya ohugahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a muki'a kavala hisia amuko'a haneanagino afa'a huno ali-gatigahie." huno hie.

²⁷ Nage higeno Pita'a mage huno hie "Havio tagaya muki'a yatia ataleteta kakave ne'onagi tagaya na ya aligahune?" huno hie. ²⁸ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve haegafa kanamo'a muki'a yana yaufa ya falote hisige'na nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na kava yagaisuafe tusi'a tokiya hale yama'a hanea siale mainesugetama tamakaya nakave nehaya vaya'mogatama tuelufu'a (12) siale mainetama tuelufu'a (12) Isaleli nofi vea'mogamina kava yagai-ma-tegahae. ²⁹ Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagai'fema havi'ya vea'mogamina nagai kema

hama-paigahena no'amiene nepu'amiene amasa'amiene ita'afo'amiene nafa'ne'amiene hoya'amiene amatale'ya visageno'a Anumaya Koti'a anona'amia atalenesaya ya'ene vani hataleti'a (100) mani ya'yaga amamiteno maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ene amamigahie. ³⁰ Meni kanafina hagote'ya mainesaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafina haenagalafa maigahagi meni kanafima haenagalafa mainesaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafina hagote'ya maigahae.” huno hu-maine.

20

Nofi alagamo hoyafi ali'ya ne'aliya vayate avame kea hu-maine.

¹ Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-maine. Nofi alagamo hoyamona nefa'a kege aluganale ani hoyafi ali'ya alisaya vayafe ke hugahe umaine. ² Uno mage hie “Nagoke yupa kano'a ali'yama alisage'nahena nagoke vani (1) kina tamamite tamamite hugahue.” huno hige'ya nagoke amaipa hageno hoyafi hu-ma-tege'ya umainae. ³ Umainageno yagemo'a naeni (9) kilokile haigeno vaya atagu-nefaya kumapi viana nago'a vayala afa'a heti'ya mainageno momake-maine. ⁴ Momaketeno mage hie “Tamakai'enena nofi alagamo hoya'nifi ali'ya molisage'na miyana fatago hu'na tamamigahue.” huno hige'ya umainae. ⁵ Umainageno yagemo'a amu'noka'no higeno ani'a hu-maine. Yagemo'a alitulu huno lavigeno ani'a huno nago'a vayafe “Ali'ya moliho.”

huno hie. ⁶ Higeno unena aupa'a velo hugahe higeno nago'a vayala afa'a heti-mainageno momaketeno mage huno hie “Na'a higetama aya'aya kanagefa heti-taletama afa'a mainae?” huno hamavi-ge. ⁷ Hamavi-gege'ya mage hae “Nago kanomo'a ali'yana otamigeta afa'a mainone.” hu'ya hageno “Kanalelagi tamakaya nagai hoyafi ali'yana moliho.” huno hama-paiye.

⁸ Hama-paige'ya mo-ne'aligeno une velo hilega nofi alagamo hoyamona nefa'a agai'a ali'ya kava kanohe mage huno hapaiye “Ali'ya vayafe ke huge'ya egeka miyana amamio. Haenagama amavaloa vaya'mogami miyana amamiteka hagote'nama amavale-mainoa vayala haenaga amamio.” huno hie. ⁹ Hige'ya une avavema amavalea vaya'mo'ya ageno nagoke vani kina amamite amamite hu-maine. ¹⁰ Amamite amamite hige'ya hagoteno'ma amavalege'ya ali'yama meli-mainaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya amakesa haviye “Ala miya aligahune.” hu'ya haviyanagi nagoke vani kinage'ya ali-mainae. ¹¹⁻¹² Alite'ya hoyamona nefafena tusiya hu'ya kea-maki'ya mage hae “Haenagama amavale-mainana vayala yagemo'a osi kana kano'a nagoke kana nehige'ya ali'yana meli-mainagi tagaya afa'a hetita omainonagi tusi'a amukonako hia ali'ya ali-mainonanagi nagoke avamete havi miya nelamine.” hu'ya hae. ¹³ Hageno ani hoyamona nefa'a amu'no'amifi mainea kanohe mage huno hie “Nenafuga haviyo nagaya havi kavala hu-notama-toe. Natema tamaha-

vi-gogetama 'E, nagoke vani kina aligahune.' hutama hagetila na'a higetama mani kea nehae? ¹⁴ Ali'yama alitama aliya monea alitama notamilega viho. Nagaya nahaiya avamete hu'na haenagama amavaloa vaya'ene nago avamete miyana nelamamue. Nagai'ni yanagi haile. ¹⁵ Ani monea nagai'ni'a mone. 'Nagayama hugahue.' hu'na hisua yafena 'Ohuo.' hutama nehao? Nagaya vaya'ma kauva yafe tamaipa haviya nehao?" huno hu-maine. ¹⁶ Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya ani'a hugahue. Haenagalafa mainesaya veala hagote'ya maigahae. Hagote'ya mainesaya veala haenagalafa tavi'ya maigahae." huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a tagufa (3) kanale "Falite'na ete'na het-igahue." huno hu-maine.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yelusalemu haigahe katega ne'uno Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamina amahaote amavaleno moma-teteno mage huno hie "Haviho tagaya Yelusalemu haisunage'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia nagaila nagesi hinage'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene kame vaya'mogami amayapi navale'ya na-tete'ya 'Haegenofalino.' hu'ya hugahae. ¹⁹ Yuta vea omainaya vayate navale'ya momamisage'ya nagaye hisifa kea hu-nate'ya hu-haviya hu-na-tete'ya hegi ka'yoteti nahaete'ya yafaga yosale nili nahae'ya asaisage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya he-vai-natesage'na tole

yupa komufi maite¹na tagufa (3) kanale fali-mainesufitila Anumaya Koti¹a ali he-ti-na-tegahie.” huno hu-maine.

Yemesigani Yonigania “Kava kanolata maisu¹e.” hu¹ana ha¹e.

²⁰ Sepetina a¹amo¹a netalama¹aene Yisasite e¹ya ani a¹mo¹a nago yafe havigegahe aiyafi ale¹ya meye-maine. ²¹ Aye-mainegeno Yisasi¹a mage huno havige “Na¹a hu-gatesue?” huno higeno mage huno hie “Kava yagaisana kumate umainesanage¹ana mani tole ne¹nimogania kavate maine¹ana nago¹mo¹a tamaga kayatega maisigeno nago¹mo¹a hauga kayatega maisie.” huno havige. ²² Havigegeno Yisasi¹a mage huno netalama¹amogania hana-paiye “Nahavigea yana ohavina¹e. Falisua yana satu¹age humainea timo avamete ti hanea ke¹ayopiti negahugi tanakaya kanale nega¹o?” huno hige¹ana “E, tokiyati¹a haneanagita¹a negahu¹e.” hu¹ana ha¹e. ²³ Ha¹ageno mage huno hie “Tamage satu¹age humainea tina nega¹anagi ala vaya mainelega tamaga nayategaene hauga nayategaene siale maisaya yana nagai¹ni yana omalenegi Nenafa¹a ani yana nago¹a vayafe ago tala tala huno fatago hu-ma-tene.” huno hie.

²⁴ Hige¹ya teni¹a (10) anaga¹amo¹ya ani kea havite¹ya ani kanolafe amaipa havi¹ya haviya hu-na-tenae. ²⁵ Yisasi¹a “Nagaitega eho.” huno hige¹ya ageno mage huno hie “Ma mopale ala kava vaya¹mo¹ya “Tusi¹a ala vaya mainone.’

hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya veafe ke amama-ki'ya ali'ya ke hu-ma-te'ya kava vaya'mogami avamete nehae. ²⁶ Na'a nehayanagi tamakaya ani kavala ohiho. Tamakaipina 'Nagi hanea kanoma maigahue.' huno hisia kanomo'a ali'ya kanotami maino. ²⁷ 'Uhagote'na maigahue.' huno hisia kanomo'a mone o'ali ali'ya kanotami maino. ²⁸ Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na vaya'mo'ya naya hu'ya kanale'ya hu-na-tesaya yafe omenogi naga-gaya amaya hu'na ali'ya kano'ami maisua yafe emainoanagi'na muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama hageno ai-gagi-ma-tenea yapiti kalu he-ma-tesua miya atalesua yafe faligahe emainoe.”

Yisasi'a tole anaulaga asu humai kanolata alino kanale hu-na-tene.

²⁹ Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yeliko kumala atale'ya ugahe hage'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya amakave umaine. ³⁰ Ne'vage'ana tole anaulaga asu hu-mainea kanolamogania kate mopale mainanage'ya “Yisasi'a tanakaseno ne'vie.” haya kea havite'ana ala kegefafiti mage hu'ana ha'e “Anumayamogae, Tevitina aginagomogae, ta'agaila kahauna hu-la'ato.” hu'ana ha'e. ³¹ Ha'age'ya umainaya vea'mo'ya kenama-ki'ya “Ke ohutana mai'o.” hu'ya hayanagi nago'ene ala kefiti keha keha ha'e “Anumayamogae, Tevitina aginagomogae, kahauna hula'ato.” hu'ana keha keha ha'e. ³² Ha'ageno Yisasi'a haviteno aupa'a anile heti-maineno “Na'a

hu-lana-tesue hugetana neha'e?" huno hie.
³³ Hige'ana "Museka nehu'agi ta'agaya eteta'la ta'aulaga agesu'e huta'la nehu'e." hu'ana ha'e.
³⁴ Ha'ageno Yisasi'la kalagi ai-na-teno anaulagale aya malege'ana aupa'la anaulaga ne'age'ana Yisasi akave va'e.

21

Yisasi'la ala sauve kanomo'ma nehia avamete huno Yelusalemua hai-fale-mainie.

¹⁻² Yelusalemu aupa'la uva'yi hugahe Petafasi umainae. Petafasi kumala Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalega hanegeni Yisasi'la agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole kanolana hu-na-teno mage huno hana-paiye "Atu kumate utana aupa'la hosi kana afumo agia tokigi ani tokimona ita'amo'ene nafa'ne'aene aye-tenayanagitana agega'e. Agetetana kalu hetana avaletana male e'lo. ³ Nago'la vaya'mo'yama tanahavi-gesagetana mage hutana hi'lo 'Kava kanotimo'la nago ali'ya aligahe higeta'la ne'lo'e.' hutana hama-paisa'age'ya aupa'la lanamigahae." huno hie.

⁴ Hiana ani yupama haya kavala Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'la nayoma hu-mainiea kemo'la agola falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno kaemaleneane

⁵ Yelusalemu vea'mogamina mage huka hama-paiyo "Agegeho menia tamakaite kava yagai-lama-tesia kanoa augafa alino ohaino hosi kana afumo agia tokimo

nafa'nemo agupifi maiteno ene'e." huno kae-maleneane.

⁶ Tole Yisasi'ene tokae'ana nemai'a kanolana u'ana Yisasi'ma hana-paiya kea mo ha'e.

⁷ Ani hosi kana afumo nafa'nene ita'amo'ene Yisasitega anavale'ana kena'ania anaugafaleti hate'ana ani afumo agupile yakai-mala'ageno Yisasi'a anile haino maine. ⁸ Haino maiteno ne'ege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya "Ala kano ne'e."

hu'ya nago'amo'ya amaugafaleti kena'amia hate'ya visia katela yakaite'ya yosa akopa kofa hu'ya katela yakai-tenae. ⁹ Hagote'ya

vaya vea'mo'yaene akave aya vea'mo'yaene mage hu'ya hae "Taugafa ali-gatisana kanoa Teviti aginagomogae kanale ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe hanageno hu-gatenea kanoa Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu kamino kaya hu-maine. Anafinaga mainea Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatisiafe musena hisune." hu'ya hae.

¹⁰ Yisasi'a Yelusalemu hai-falege'ya anile mainaya vea'mo'ya atali talu nehu'ya mage hae "Mani kanoa ta ne'e?" hu'ya havigae.

¹¹ Nehage'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Mani kanoa Nasaleti Yisasi'e Kalili kotegati emainea aune kano ne'e." hu'ya hae.

Mono nopi maine'ya hu-hati'ya mone ne'aliya vayala Yisasi'a amanati-talene.

¹² Yisasi'a ala mono nopi hai-faleno ageana ani nopi mainaya vea'mo'ya monehe ke hu'ya ne'aliya vea'nene afa'a miyama nehaya

vea'nene “Mai haleho.” huno nehuno
 vaya'mo'ya alu kote nehanea monea ne'ali'ya
 ani kotegama nehanea monea ne'amamiya
 vea'mogami folamoa ali-talegeno aige helafige
 hie. Higeno kugofa kana nama miya nehaya
 veala ani mono nopi mopale mainaya sipa ani'a
 huno ali-talegeno ai-helafi-lavigeno amanati-
 tale-tene. ¹³ Mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti
 auta'mafina mage huno kae-maleneane
 ‘Nagai nona muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agi
 aye'ya nunamu hisaya no hane.’ huno kae-
 maleneanagi

tamakaya musufa yama nehaya kava hugahe ma
 nopina emainae.” huno hie.

¹⁴ Yisasi'a ala mono nopi mainege'ya nago'a
 amaulaga asu hu-mainea vea'nene amaiya avayu
 hu-mainea vea'nene agaite ageno ani kali'amia
 alino kanale hu-ma-tene. ¹⁵ Alino kanale
 hu-ma-teanagi ala mono note kava vaya'ene
 kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene mono nopi
 mainaya nafa'neyagamo'ya Yisasifena “Teviti
 nafa'nemogae, taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-ga-tenea
 kanomogae.” hu'ya kema haya kenefena
 Yisasi'ma kanale au'ava yama hia yafe'ene
 havi'ya amaipa haviya hu-tenae. ¹⁶ Amaipa
 haviya hute'ya Yisasifena mage hae “Kagaya
 mani kema haya kea havilinano?” hu'ya
 havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “E, tamakaya
 Anumaya Koti avona hapalitama ohavinao?
 mage hu-maineanane

‘Anumaya Kotiga osi nafa'neyagaene nute
 nafa'nemogami amavayafitila kagai kagia

kanale'ya hu'ya alisaga hisayafe hu-ma-tenane.' huno kae-maleneane." huno hu-maine.

¹⁷ Mani kea huteno ala kumatetila ataleno ani kegela Petani kumate mo faene.

Yisasi'a fiki yosamofe higeno fayote-maine.

¹⁸ Faeteno kotigeno Petania ne'ataleno Yelusalemu ugahe ne'vigeno Yisasina agate-maine. ¹⁹ Aga-tegeno ka haigilega nagola fiki yosa hanegeno ageteno ani yosa aepale mogeana alaga'a omalegeno haisa'age hanegeno mogeteno Yisasi'a ani yosahe mage huno hie "Namo yosa hetika maiyo. Agola kagai kaugafafitila nagola alaga falote ohisie." huno higeno aupa'a fayote-maine. ²⁰ Yisasi'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya mage hu'ya hae "Na'a higeno ani fiki yosamo'a aupa'a fayone-lie?" hu'ya havigae. ²¹ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Lamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Kotifena tole lamakesa ohavitama 'Muki'a yama hisanana kanalelageka hate'asine.' hutama tamakupi maletama tametiti hisayana fiki yosama hu-toa kava'ene nago'a kava'enena hugahae. Ma ago'yamofena 'Kofa hu-lavika ala ti kotumo amu'nopi mo hetika maiyo.' hutama hapaisageno'a ketamia akave maleno ugahie. ²² Muki'a yafema 'Anumaya Kotitega havigesunana kanale'ya huno tamigahie.' hutama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisayana afa'a amamigahie." huno hie.

Yisasifena “Tokiya ta kamine?” hu'ya havige-mainae.

²³ Yisasi'a ala mono nopi umaineno alitalu hu'ya maiya vayala hu-mave-nelige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene ala vaya'ene agaitega mage hu'ya me hae “Hana augafa ala kanomo hu-gategeka mani kavala menehane? Tokiya yaka'la ta kamine?” hu'ya havigae. ²⁴ Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya ani'la hu'na nago yafema tamaha-vigesugetamama naha-paisage'nahena ala kanomo hu-na-tege'na emainoa kanomo agia tamaha-paigahue. ²⁵ Yoni'ma tima fale-ma-tenea yana Anumaya Koti hu-tegeno ani kavala me-nehifi afa vaya'mo'ya hu-tageno tina me fale-mateneo? Hu-falote hutama naha-paiho.” huno hu-maine. Hige'ya “Na'la ma'la hugahune.” hu'ya mohu mehu hute'ya mage hae. “Anumaya Koti hu-tegeno emaine.” huta hisunageno'la Yisasi'a “Na'la higetama agai kea tamakupina nomalae?” huno hugahie. ²⁶ Hugahiafe tagaya “Afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno emaine.” huta hisunage'lahena muki'la vea'mo'ya “Yoni'la Anumaya Koti aune kano maine.” hu'ya ago havimainaya yafe ali haviya hu-la-tegahae hu'ya mohu mehu nehae. ²⁷ Hute'ya Yisasifena kenona'la mage hu'ya hae “Tapiga hu-tene? Tagaya ohavinone.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Nagaya ani'la hu'na hana kanomo hu-na-tege'na emainoe hu'na tamaha-opaigahue.” huno hu-maine.

Nago kanomo'a tole nafa'ne'a mainea kanomote avame ke hu-maine.

²⁸ Na tamakesa nehaviye? Nago kanomo'a tole ne'nafa'ne'a maina'anagino ne'anafa'a hagote nafa'ne'ahe mage huno mo hie “Nafa'ne'nimogae meni yupa nofi alagamo hoyafi ali'yana molio.” huno hapaiye. ²⁹ Higeno nafa'ne'amo'a mage huno hie “O'ugahue.” huno huteno haenaga'a agu ai-yahae huno ali'yana moli-maine. ³⁰ Ne'anafa'a haenaga nafa'ne'ahena ani ke huno hapaigeno mage huno hie “Nagaya moligahue.” huno huteno o'une. ³¹ Hana nafa'nemo nefa kea ali hipo'ya hu-maine? huno hama-vi-gege'ya “Hagote nafa'nemo'e.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve musufayama nehu'ya vaya amaugafaleti takesi mone ali-lite'ya nehaya vaya'ene moli hu-lite'ya nehaya a'neyagaene hagote'ya tamakase'ya Anumaya Kotifena ‘Kava yagai-lato.’ hu'ya nehae. ³² Yoni'a hu-haleno huno fatago hutama maisaya kaana tamave-lianagi tamakaya agai kea havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitia ohunagi musufayama nehu'ya vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone ali-lite'ya nehaya vaya'ene moli hu-lite'ya nehaya a'nene Yoni kea havi'ya amakupina malenae. Amakupi malagetama tamakaya agetetama haenaga'a kefo yatamihena tamaipa aiyahae hutama tamaku'a o'amitama agai kea tamakupina omalenae.”

Nofi alagamo hoyafi havi vaya'mo'ya kava

yagai-mainaya yafe avame ke hu-mainae.

³³ Yisasi'a "Nagola avame kea haviho." huno mage huno hama-paiye Nago kanomo'a vaini nofi alagamo hoya kali-maleteno kegilya hugove hu-maleteno ani alagayagama vaiteno aye-latigeno tima'amo'ma lavisia komua kafiteno yagaino'ma nemaiya nona anafi ki-maleteno no'agea vayafe "Etama hoya'nifina yagaitama maineho. Ani nofi'mo alagafitila ali fako hutama nago'a aliho." huno hu-ma-teteno alu kotega umaine. ³⁴ Umainegeni afuma nelea kanafina ani hoyamona nefa'a nago'a ali'ya vayala hu-ma-tege'ya kava vayatega nago'a vaini nofi alaga aligahe umainae. ³⁵ Vage'ya hoyale kava vaya'mo'ya ani vayala amatafa hu'ya nago kanoa ka'yo amite'ya nago kanomona tavata haete'ya nago kanomona yafa ka'loteti haemainae. ³⁶ Hamayage'ya utageno hoyamona nefa'a eteno nago'a kasago'ya ali'ya vaya'a hu-ma-tege'ya vayana hoyale'ma kava yagai-mainaya vaya'mo'ya ani kavake'ya hu-ma-tenae. ³⁷ Hu-ma-tageno hoyamona nefa'a eteno agai'a nafa'nea hu-tegahe mage huno hie "Nafa'ne'nimo kea havigahae." huno hu-teno hu-tegeno ani hoyalega umaine. ³⁸ Vige'ya ani hoyafima kava vaya'mo'ya agete'ya mage hu'ya hae "Mamona mani hoyamona nefa nafa'ne. Nefa'ma falisigenofena mani nafa'nemo'a hoyo'a aligahianagita agaila ago haebetao. Haesunageno falisigeno mani hoyo tagai ya hapaegahie." hu'ya hae. ³⁹ Hute'ya avale'ya

hoyafinagatila ai-halatu hu'ya malaga haga'yu hu-talete'ya haeyageno fali-maine huno hie.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Huteno mage hie “Na'a hayanagi hoyamona nefa'a na'a hu-ma-tegahie?” huno hama-vigege'ya mage hu'ya hae “Eteno hoya'afima kava yagai-mainaya vayala tavata me-hamaesige'ya faligahae. Fali ha'no hisageno alu vayafe ‘Hoya'nifina kava me yagaiho.’ huno hugahie.” hu'ya hu-mainae. ⁴² Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye ani yafena Anumaya Koti avopina ago hapali-mainao? Mage huno hu-maineane

“Vaya'mo'ya yafa noma kigahena nago yafafena ‘Haviya hu-maine.’ hu'ya atalenayanagi haenaga'a ani yafamofena ‘Tusi'a kanale yafane.’ hu'ya nomo aye-tagenale male-nae. Anumayamo'a ani avamete hu-mainegeta ageteta tusi'a kanale'yanagino tama'yo aiya kava nehie huta nehune.” huno kae-maleneane.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kae-malenege muki'a veamo'ya ani yafate'ma asaga hu-lavisayana amaugafamo'a atalaga huno haviya hu-lavigahianagi ani yafamo'a veya amaugafale'ma asaga hu-lavisiana ai-latapeno ai-talaga talago hu-talegahie. Na'a huyafe tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea yana tamayapitila tamaha-faleno alu vea'mogami amayapi malegahie. Kanale alaga'ma ayesaya vea'mogami amayapi malegahie huno hie.

⁴⁵ Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene havite'ya “Tagaife mani avame kea

nehie.” hu'ya havimainae. ⁴⁶ Havite'ya “Menia avaleta kina nopi ategahune.” hu'ya hayanagi vea'mo'ya Yisasife “Aune kano maine.” hu'ya haya yafe vaya amauhe koli hu'ya atalena.

22

A alisia yupa kave talo hisia yate avame kea hu-maine.

¹⁻² Yisasi'a nago'ene muki'a vayafe avame kea mage huno hie Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kumate ma'a hu-maine nagola sauve kanomo'a agai'a nafa'nemo'a a aligahe higeno nefa'a ala kave talo tala hugahe hie. ³ Agai'a ali'ya vayala hu-ma-tegahe mage huno hie “Kema hu-ma-tenoa vayatega utama hama-paisage'ya ani imuma ki-maloo kavela me nesae.” huno hu-ma-tege'ya u'ya mo hama-paiyana ani vaya'mo'ya imulena omesaya ke hae. ⁴ Hageno eteno nago'ene alu ali'ya vaya'a hu-ma-teno mage huno “Tamakaya utama kema hu-ma-toa veafe mage hutama hama-paiho Tamakaya haviho nagaya ve pulamakaene tali o'vai afu'niene ago he'na muki'a yana ago talo tala hu-malenogi tamakaya a alisia imule eho.” huno hie. ⁵⁻⁶ Hige'ya ani ali'ya vayala u'ya mani kea mo hama-paiyanagi ani vea'mo'ya ohavisaya ke hu'ya atale'ya vage'ya nago'a veala hoyamilega vage'ya nago'a veala mone ali'ya'amile vage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya ani ali'ya vayala amatafa hu'ya hamayage'ya fali-mainae. ⁷ Na'a hageno sauve kanomo

aipamo'a haviya higeno agai'a ati vaya'a hu-ma-tege'ya u'ya mo hamae'ya ha'no hu-talete'ya no kuma'amia kae'ya ha'no hu-talena. ⁸ Hu-talageno ala sauve kanomo'a ali'ya vaya'ahena mage huno hama-paiye “A alisia imua ago ki'na talo tala hu-malogi ‘Eho.’ hu'nama hu-ma-toa veala amakai'amia kanale hu'ya omesaya avamete hu-mainae. ⁹ Na'a hu-mainagi tamakaya kamo avayale'ma momakesaya veafena ‘A alisia imule eho.’ hutama hiho.” huno hie. ¹⁰ Hige'ya ali'ya vaya'mo'ya anima katega momakaya veala haviya hu-mainaya vea'nene kanale vea'nene amavale'ya melitalu hageno muki'a sauve kanomo nafa'nemo'ma a'ma alisia imulela ani nopina me hiya hae.

¹¹ Hageno sauve kanomo'a amakegahe ani nopi haino mogeana nago kanomo'a a'ma alisia kanale'ma fai-ne'aliya augafa kena fai-o'alinegeno moge-maine. ¹² Mogeteno ani kenama fai-o'aline kanohena mage hie “Nenafugae na'a higeka a alisia kanale'ma nefaiya kena ofaika ma nopina emainane?” huno havigegenoni kanomo'a kea ohuno maine. ¹³ Afa'a maigeno sauve kanomo'a agai'a ali'ya vayafe mage huno hama-paiye “Aiya ayate nofi kitetama asaga hutama hani'yapinaga malaga haga'yu hu-talageno avi-ne'ateno avekemo nehinageno agai'a augafahe kalagi aino.” huno hie.

¹⁴ Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya veafe kea hianagi muki'a veala omage'ya nagoke nagoke huyo-gimalenea vea'ne'age ehai-nefalae.

Sisana takisi monea amisao ifi o'amigahae?

¹⁵ Falasia vaya'mo'ya ne'u'ya “Hana'a huta Yisasi'ma hisia keletila atafa hisune?” hu'ya hu-mainae. ¹⁶ Hute'ya ke'amima nehaviya vaya'ene Heloti vaya'ene Yisasite hu-ma-tage'ya ani vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya mo hae “Humave-nelina kanomogae tagaya havunana kagaya tam-age'age kano mainane. Kava vaya'ene afa vaya'enefena kagesa ohavika nagoke kate tam-agege'ya nehuka Anumaya Koti kea hama-nepainane. ¹⁷ Nagi takisi he yatela kava kanoa Sisana kanale amigahuno ifi o'amisune? Na kagesa nehavipi? Taha-paiyo.” hu'ya hae. ¹⁸ Hageno Yisasi'a havi kava'ma hisaya amaku amakesa ago amaketeno “Vagala vaya mainagi amegati afa ke nehae. Na'a higetama nagaila aye-navataga hutama natafa hisaya yafena nahavi-negae? ¹⁹ Nagola takisima nehaya alaga monea alitama naveliho.” huno hige'ya ali'ya ave-li-mainae. ²⁰ Aveligeno mage huno hie “Mani alaga monelela ta augosaene ta agiene hane?” huno hie. ²¹ Hige'ya “Sisa augosaene agiene hane.” hu'ya hae. Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Sisana agai'a yanagi agaila amiho. Nagi Anu-maya Kotina agai'a yana agaila amiho.” huno hie. ²² Hige'ya anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya anima hia kehena amama'yo aige'ya atale'ya umainae.

Satusi vaya'mo'ya fali-mainesafiti hetisaya yafe Yisasina havige-mainae.

23 Ani kanafina nago¹a Satiusi vaya¹mo¹ya* Yisasitega emainae. Ani Satiusi vaya¹mo¹ya mage nehaya vayale “Fali-mainaya vayala ete¹ya he-otigahae.” hu¹ya nehaya vayale.

24 Vayalegi¹ya Yisasina mage hu¹ya me havigae “Humave-nelina kanomogae Moses¹e¹a mage huno hu-maineane ‘Nago kanomo¹a nafa¹nema o¹ate kanomo¹a a¹ama ataleno falisigeno¹a agana¹amo¹a ani aala ali-tesigeno fali-mainea kanomofe huno anona¹a nafa¹nea atesie.’ huno kae-maleneane. 25 Seveni¹a (7) kogamo¹ya tagaipina mainayanagino nepu¹amimo¹a aala ali-teneanagino nafa¹nea o¹ate kano maineno faligeno anile agana¹amo¹a a¹amona ali-tene.

26 Ali-teanagi nafa¹nea o¹ate kano maineno faligeno anile agana¹amo¹a eteno ali-tene. Ani¹a hute hute hayanagi muki¹a seveni¹a (7) konagamo¹ya ani aala ali-tayanagi nafa¹ne¹amia o¹ate¹ya afa¹a fali-mainae. 27 Faltageno haenagalafa ani aala fali-mainae. 28 Seveni¹a (7) konagamo¹ya ani aala ali-tenayanagi¹ya fali-mainesafiti¹ma hetisaya kanafina hana kanomo ani aala alikahie?” hu¹ya havigae.

29 Havigageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hama-paiye Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kene tokiya yama¹aenefena havalama hutama ohaviya yafe tamakaya havi lamakesage¹ya nehaviye.

30 Ve¹amo¹ya fali-mainesafiti¹ma hetisaya kanafina nago vemo¹a a¹nea o¹aligahianagi a¹mo¹a venena o¹aligahie. Ensole vaya kana hu¹ya maigahae. 31 Fali-mainaya vea¹ma he-ti-saya

kea Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifema hu-mainea kea avopina mage huno hu-mainea kea hapalitama ohavinao? ³² Mage huno hu-maine

“Nagaya Anumaya Koti'na Apalahamunagi Aisakinagi Yekopugami Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe.” huno hu-maineane.

Ani anagala fali-mainayanagi “Anumaya Koti'amimo'na mainoe.” huno hu-maineafe amaku amamemo'a ofalinegi afa'a mainae huno mani kea hu-maine. ³³ Hige'ya melitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya havite'ya anima hia kekena amama'yo ai-mainae.

Anumaya Kotina hagoteno tokiya'age kahegi ke'ae.

³⁴ Yisasi'ma hia kekena Satusi vaya'mo'ya kea ohu'ya maiya yafe Falasia vaya'mo'ya havite'ya Yisasite melitalu hu'ya mainae.

³⁵ Maiya vaya'mogami amu'nopina nagola kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a Yisasina aye-vataga hugahe mage huno havige. ³⁶ “Hu-lavelnelina kanomogae hana kahegi kemo muki'a kahegi kemono amakaseno uhagoteno tokiya'age kea hane?” huno havige. ³⁷ Havigegen

Yisasi'a mage hie “Anumaya Koti'a alakamofena tusiya huno kahaino. Kagu'afinagati'ene kagu kameteti'ene kahaino. Ali'yama ne'alina himamukaene kagesama nehavina ya'enena ami ha'no huka amio. ³⁸ Mani kemo'a uhagoteno amakase-mainea ke hane. ³⁹ Anile'ma molia kemo'a ani kemo'ma hia avamete hu-mainea kemo'a mage huno hu-maine

‘Kagaika'a kaugafahema kahaisia avamete

muki'a vea'mogami amaugafahena kahaino.' huno hu-mainene. ⁴⁰ Muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogami kene Mosese kemo'enena ani tole kefi aepa'a hane." huno hie.

Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotima hu-tenea kanohe Falasia vayafe hama-vi-ge.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Falasia vayala melitalu hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-vige "Kalaisifena na'ane tamakesa nehaviye? Ta nafa'ne maine?" huno hige'ya "Teviti nafa'ne maine." hu'ya hae. ⁴³ Hageno "Na'a higeno Teviti'a Avamu'mo hapaiya ke huno Kalaisifena 'Anumayanimogae.' huno'ma hu-maineana ani kemo aepa'ahena na'ane hutama nehae? Teviti'a mage huno hu-maineane

⁴⁴ Anumaya Koti'a Anumayanimofena mage huno hie 'Tamaga nayatega, ala vaya mainalega hanea siale emainesanage'na kame vayaka'a kaiyafinaga ama-tesuge'ya kagaifena 'Ago tagasane.' hu'ya hugahae.' huno kae-maleneane.

⁴⁵ Teviti'a Kalaisifena 'Anumayani'a mainane.' huno hu-maineanagi na'a higeno Teviti'a hae-nagama atesia aginagomofena 'Anumayani'a mainane.' huno hu-maineane?" huno hama-vi-ge. ⁴⁶ Hama-vi-geanagi nago kanomo'a kenona'a nago kea ohunegi ani kanaleti aepa he'ya koli'a hu'ya nago yafena haviokenae.

23

Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya kefo ya'ene nehaya vayale.

1-2 Yisasi'a melitaluma hu-maiya vayafe'ene agai'aenema tokai'ya nemaiya anagafe'enena mage huno hie kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene Mosese kea huge hama-velige nehae. ³ Nehayanagi tamaha-paiya kea akave malegahayanagi kefo yama nehaya kava'amia tamakave'no hu-teho. Amakaya ala kenakea nehayanagi amakai'amima haya kemona akave nomalae. ⁴ “Kahegi kea akave maleho.” hu'ya muki'a vea'mogamina kana'age yakefa amayo'nalela nemale'ya nehagi amaya hugahena nago'ke amakinagoa male'ya amaya ohage'ya tusi'a kana yakefa ne'aliye. ⁵ Muki'ama nehaya kava'amia “Vea'mo'ya tagesae.” hu'ya Anumayamo kae-malenea kea hanea ke'ayola vea'mo'ya agesayafe ala ke'ayola talo hu'ya yagamusago kana hu'ya hamanile ko nefi'ya kena atupa'amile aya'aya konagali nofila aye-malene'ya hu-ne'aliyane. ⁶ Nehu'ya mono nopi'ene imule'ene “Ala vaya'age nemaiya siale maigahune.” hu'ya nehae. ⁷ Vaya atagunefaya kumapi mo-vaiyatete nehu'ya “Na'a vaya mainae hu'ya ali falu fala hu-la-tesae.” hu'ya nehayane. ⁸ Nehayanagi nagaya tamakaifena “Ala tisa kanomogae.” hu'ya ohiho. Tamakaila nagoke huge lama-ve-lige hisia kanotami nagaya mainogi tamakaya nagoke avamete mainetama nagoke konaga kana maiho. ⁹ Ma mopafi

mainetama nago kanomofena “Nelafa'e.” hutama ohiho. Tamakai Nelamafa'a nagoke ikapinaga maine. ¹⁰ Tamakaifena nago'a vea'mo'ya “Kava kanotimogae.” hu'ya ohiho. Kalaisi'a agai'age kava kanotamia maine. ¹¹ Tusi'a ala kanoa tamakaipima mainesiana ali'ya kanotami kana huno maino. ¹² Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafama ali'ya haisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a “Osi kano maiyo.” huno hu-tegahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya “Osi kano mainoe.” huno hisigenofena Anumaya Koti'a agia alisaga huno anale malegahie huno hie.

Yisasi'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falisia vaya'enefena “Kefo kava'enena nehaya vayale.” huno hie.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falisia vaya'mogatamaenena vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yapi vea'mo'ya ugahe nehayanagi “O'viho.” hutama katile-ne'amatae. Tamakaya “Ani nopi ohaigahune.” hutama haleti nago'a vea'mo'ya “Hai falegahune.” hu'ya haya vea'mogamifena “Hai-ofalegahae.” hutama katile-ne'amatae.

¹⁵ Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaenena vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Tamakaya hagelimo agegayalegaene mopafi'ene vai-ne'ayetama “Nagoke kanomo Yuta vaya'mogati mono kea havisie.” hutama

huge ave-lige nehayanagi kefo yafe hu-ve-nelitama havi kapi avaletama atageno tamakayama haya kavala tamakaila tamakaseno tusi¹a kefo yana nehianagino hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi tamakai¹ene ugahie. ¹⁶ Avo¹nio tamakaila tamaulaga asu hu-mainegetama veafena “Kaana tamave-ligahune.” hutama nehaya vaya¹mogatama ka¹ye ho. Mage hutama nehae “Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ‘Ala mono nomo agile hu-lokiya vai¹na tamagelafa nehue.’ huno¹ma hisiana ‘Afa ke kana hu-maine.’ hutama hu-mainagi nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ‘Ani mono nopima kanileta yafateti¹ma talo hu-malenaya yamo agile hu-lokiya vai¹na tamagelafa nehue.’ huno¹ma hisiana ani kema hisia kanomo¹a hia kea hu-lama huno hino.” hutama nehae. ¹⁷ Tamakaila tamaulagamo¹a asu hu-mainegetama aifo¹nafo vaya mainae. Na yamo ala yana hane? Ani kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenaya yano? Ifi ani mono nomo¹a ala yakefa haneo? A¹ao anima kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenaya yana mono nopinaga malenaya yafeke¹ya alu aotage yana hane. Na¹a hu-maineafe mono nomo¹a agaseno ala yakefa hane. ¹⁸ Tamakaya mage hutama nehae “Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ‘Mono nopi sipi sipi he¹ya nemalaya folamo* hanea yate agi aye¹na hu-lokiya vai¹na tamagelafa nehue.’ huno hisiana afa ya kana ke nehigi hesaya yafe folamole nemalaya sipi sipihena nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ‘Agi aye¹na tamagelafa hu-lokiya vai¹na nehue.’ huno hisia kemona ani vea¹mo¹ya hu-mainesaya kemona akave male¹ya hiho.”

hutama nehæe. ¹⁹ Nehayanagi tamaulaga asu hu-mainea vea mainae. Na yamo ala yana hane? Anumaya Kotina sipi sipi amisaya yano ifi muse yama nemalaya folamoa ala yane? E, folamoa ala ya hane. Nago'a sipi sipia ani folamole nemalayafe alu aotage sipi sipi haneanagino folamoa tusi'a ala yane. ²⁰ Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Folamomo agi ne'ayone.” hu'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya muki'a yama ani folamole'ma nemalaya yafe'ene nehæe. ²¹ Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ala mono nomo agi aye'na hu-lokiya vai'na tamagelafa nehue.” hu'yama hisayana ani mono nomofe'ene ani nopima mainea Anumaya Kotife'ene nehæe. ²² Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ikamo agile hu-lokiya vai'na tamagelafa nehue.” hu'yama hisayana Anumaya Kotina sia'aene ani yate'ma mainea kanomofe'ene nehæe.

²³ Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Tamakaya supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene osi osi yana alitama teni'a (10) ha'ya malenafiti nagoke ha'ya Anumaya Kotina ne'amiyanagi kahegi kefina ala yamona aepa'a ne'atalae. Fatago hutama kaiyeke hu-matesaya ya'ene kayone hutama maisaya ya'ene Anumaya Kotife havitama lamakupi maletama tamametiti hisaya ya'ene ago ne'atalae. Hagotetama ani aepa'a hanea kea hutetama anile supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene alitama teni'a (10) ha'ya malenafiti nagoke ha'ya Anumaya Kotima

amisayana kanale'ya hugahie. ²⁴ Tamaulaga asu hu-mai veala “Nakave eho.” hutama nehaya vea'mogatama tamakaya mage nehae “Osi osi havigafa nesuna tipina maineanagita onegahune.” hutama ne'atalayanagi ala hosia nesaya tipina mainegetama netama nenakaiye.

²⁵ Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Amega lamaugafale kava hutama masutamiene yopatamiene amega kaiyaga'a sese nehayanagi tamakupinaga musufa yama nehaya ya'ene tamaugafa age lama-ha'ye nehaya yatamiene hiya hu-lama-teneanagi sesela nohae. ²⁶ Tamaulagamo'a asu hu-mainea Falasia vaya'mogatama hagotetama ti kemo ayopinagaene yopamo ayopinagaene sese'ma hisayana amega kaiyagaenena oni'ya'agela ohugahie.

²⁷ Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Tamakaya ma'a nehae vaya komule'ma mopama aye'ya alimasave hu'ya ali konagali hu-malayanagi ani komufinaga vayala kasaligeno ayamufama ali yogita huno havi yama hu-lavia avamete kava nehae. ²⁸ Nehayanagi tamakayaenena ani kavake'ya hutama mainae. Vea'mo'ya amega tamaugafale nelamake'ya “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” hu'ya nehayanagi tamakupinaga havigema nehaya yatamiene kefo yama nehaya yatamiene kasago hu-mainae.

29 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene fatago kava'ma hu-mainaya vea'nenema falige'ya he-vai-ma-tenaya komulega tamakaya kanagune hu-maletama mainae. 30 Mainetama mage hutama nehae “Tagaya tototimo'ya mainaya kanafima mainote'asina Anumaya Koti amaune vayala hamaonage'ya ofalile'asine.” hutama nehae. 31 Ani kema nehaya kemo'a “Amaune vayala hamayage'ya fali-mainaya vaya'mogami nafa'ne'amimogata mainone.” hutama nehae. 32 Nehayanagi tamakinagomo'ya kefo yama hu-mainaya kavala tamakaya nago'ene hisageno hiya hisie. 33 Tamakaya osifa'vemogatamae. Osifa'veyagamo nafa'nemogatama Anumaya Koti'a “Hanimo agu'afi agola tamakata aisia kumate umaiho.” huno kaiyekema hu-lama-tesiana hana'a hutama faletama ugahae? 34 Ani yafe nagaya amaune vaya'ene havi havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'ene hu-lama-ve-neliya vaya'ene tamakaite'ma hu-ma-tesuge'ya esagetamahena nago'amogamina yafaga yosale nili hetama asaisage'ya faligahae. Nago'amogamina mono nopinaga hegi ka'yoteti hamaetama ali-haviya hu-matesage'ya alu kumate kumate fale'ya ugahae. 35 Hamaesage'ya falisaya yafe ma mopafina muki'a fatago vea'mogamina ago hamayage'ya fali-mainaya kolamo'a Evolo'a kefo yana ohunea kano'agi hagote'ya hayageno

falitege¹ya nago¹a hamaeme hamaeme ageno ha¹no hige¹ya haenagalafa Pelakia nafa¹nea Sekalaiyana ala mono nomo kegi¹yamo amu¹nopi yafa folamole heti-mainege¹ya hayageno fali-mainegi tamakaya menima mainaya vea¹mogatama ago¹ma hu-mainaya kefo yamo anona¹amia aligahae. ³⁶ Tamage hu¹na tamaha-nepauve ago hamayage¹ya fali-mainagi tamakaya menima mainaya vea¹mogatama ago¹ma hu-mainaya kefo yamo anona¹amia tamakaya aligahae.

Yisasi¹a Yelusalemu mainaya vayafe “Nahu nehae.” huno hu-maine.

³⁷ Vaeha Yelusalemu mainaya vea¹mogatama tamakaya Anumaya Koti amaune vayala nehamaetama Anumaya Koti hu-ma-tege¹ya tamakaitega aya vayala yafa ka¹yoteti tavata hamae-mainagi nagaya muki¹a yupa a kokolemo¹ma nafa¹ne¹ama ageko¹nafinaga alitaluma nehia avamete hu¹na tamakaila nagaya nagai¹ni¹alega alitalu hu-lama-tegahe nehugetama tamakaya “Ani¹a kavala ohuo.” hutama nehae. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nehagi haviho na ma mainaya kumafena Anumaya Koti¹a ago ne¹ataleno “Aote¹yama¹ae.” huno hu-maineanagitama menia nago¹ene onagegahagi “Anumayamo ali¹ya aligahe higeno hu-tenea kanoa Anumaya Koti¹a kanale manua amisie.” hu¹ya hisaya kanafina nago¹ene nagaila nagegahae huno hu-maine.

24

Yisasi'a "Ala mono nomo'a tagape ai-lavigahie." huno hu-maine.

¹ Yisasi'a ala mono nona ne'ataleno vige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya aya'amo'ya ala mono no'yaga ave-liye. ² Ave-ligeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya muki'a ma no'yaga ne'agao? Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve ani nomo yafa'yaga muki'a alino lagape ai-talesigeno aposi-lavigeno nago yafamo'a nago yafamo agupifina ai-kalo huno omaigahie." huno hie.

Yisasi'a "Kasago'ya kana yamo falote hugahie." huno hu-maine.

³ Yisasi'a Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamo agegay-alega haino mopale mainege'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amakai'amige mage hu'ya me hae "Na kanafi ani yamo'a falote hugahie? Hana augafa tokiya avame yamo esana kanaene ma mopama ha'no hisia kanaene falote'ma hisia yana taveligahie?" hu'ya havigae

⁴ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie Nago'a vea'mo'ya havigema tamaha-paisagetama ohavisaya yafe ka'ye ho. ⁵ Kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya nagai nagi aye'ya nagoke nagoke'mo'ya "Tamaugafa ali-gatisua yafe Anumaya Koti'a hu-na-tege'na ne'ue." hu'ya hisage'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya amakai kea havite'ya amakave malegahae. ⁶ Malegahagi "Nago'a kotega kame nehae.

Nago¹a kotega tu hugahe nehae.” hu¹ya tamaha-paisagetamahena kolia ohiho. Ani ya¹yagamo¹a hagoteno falote hugahianagi ma mopama ha¹no hisia kanamo¹a aupa¹a huno falote ohugahie. ⁷ Nago¹a vaya¹mo¹ya alu vaya¹enena kamea hugahae. Ala kotega vaya¹ene nago ala kotega vaya¹ene kamea hugahae. Kasago¹ya alu kote kotega tusi¹a kafu nehu¹ya amakatesia kanaene falote hisigeno tusi¹a imila aligahie. ⁸ Ani ya¹yagamo¹a afa¹a a¹nemo¹ya nafa¹nema ategahe hageno aepa heno agatama ne¹aiya avamete kava hugahianagi haenaga¹a tusi¹a tamakata aisia yana falote hugahie.

⁹ Tamakaya nakave¹ma ne¹aya yafe tamatafa hu¹ya ali haviya hu-lama-tete¹ya tama-haesagetama faligahae. Nagima ne¹ayaya yateti kasago¹ya vaya¹mo¹ya amaipa kafa he-lama-tegahae. ¹⁰ Amaipa kafa he-lama-tesaya yateti kasago¹ya vea¹mo¹ya nagaifena havi¹ya amakupi male¹ya amametitima nehaya yana atale¹ya nago¹a veala amakesi hu¹ya amaipa kafa he-lama-tegahae. ¹¹ Kasago¹ya havige amaune vaya¹mo¹ya havige hisage¹ya kasago¹ya vea¹mo¹ya amakai kea havite¹ya amakave malegahae. ¹² Kefo yama nehaya yamo¹ma ala hisigeno nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya nago¹amimogamifema hamau amayamopafi nehamaiya yamo¹a osi hugahie. ¹³ Osi hugahigi nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya nagai kema atafa hu¹ya tokiya¹age hume humema visage¹nahena nagaya ete¹nama esua kanafina nagai kema atafa hu-

linesaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena ali-gatigahie. ¹⁴ Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea yafe kanale mono kea muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamina hama-paisage'ya havitesageno ma mopamo'a ha'no hugahie.

Tusi'a havi yatafa falote hugahie.

¹⁵ Yisasi'a mage huno hie nayoma mainea aune kanoa Taniolo'a tusi havi yana, ma mopa alino hagagitalia yamo'a tama'yo aisia kava falote hisia yafe taha-pai-mainie. Anima humainea kema hapalitama havisamogatama havilama hiho. Ani yamo'a alu aotage yapi hetti-mainesigetama agegahae. ¹⁶ Agenutamahena Yutia mainesaya vea'mogatama tamaiyayetama ago'yalega faletama viho. ¹⁷ Nago'a vea'mo'ya nogatofule hai'ya mainesaletila afeno'ya'amima alisaya yafena ete'ya nopinaga ohaiho. ¹⁸ Nago'a veamo'ya hoyafinaga mainesaletila ete'ya kena'amima alisaya yafena notega o'viho. ¹⁹ Avo'nio ani kanafina amaipaene a'nene nute ani-linesaya nafa'nemogami ita'amimo'yaenefena tusi'a nahau nehie. ²⁰ Nehigi nunamuna mage hutama havigeho "Tani ko'ma tisia ikate'ene Sapati yupaenena ani yamo'a falote ohinageta faleta o'visune." hutama havigeho.

²¹ Ani kanafina tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahie. Ehe'ma Anumaya Koti'a ma mopama taloma hu-malenea kanaleti'ene meni kanafi'ene ani avamete ala kana yamo'a falote ohuneane. Falote ohuneanagi tusi'a kana yamo ala

hutesigeno haenaga'a ani'a huno falote ohugahie. ²² Anumaya Koti'a ani havi kanama alino aupa hu-malene. Ani'ama ohile'asina muki'a vea'mo'ya falile'asinagi. Anumaya Koti'a haigeno'ma hapali-ma-tenea veafe agesa havino amaugafama ali-gatisia yafe ani kana'a alino aupa hugahie.

²³ Ani kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hugahae “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ma mainegi ageho. Atu mainegi ageho.” hu'yama hisagetamahena “Tamage nehae.” hutama tamametitia ohiho.

²⁴ Ani kanafina nago'a havige'age amaune vaya'ene “Nagaya Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatigahie huno hu-na-tenea kano mainoe.” hu'ya havigema hisaya vaya'enena eva'yi hu'ya vea'mogamina aye-mavataga hugahe tokiya'age avame yana hugahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ha'ye higeno hapali-ma-tenea vea'mo'ya ani kea ohavigahae. ²⁵ Tamage ani yana falote ohunaya kanafi mani kea ago tamaha-paugi haviho.

²⁶ Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ani kanoa ka'me kotega maine.” hu'ya hisagetamahena o'viho. “Nopinaga maine.” hu'yama hisagetamahena ani kea havitama tamametitia ohiho. ²⁷ Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua yamo'a ma'a hugahie yagama va'yi nehilegati aulumaya kotino aupa'a muki'a kotega ai-vasa nehia avamete hu'na nagaya ete'na egahue.

²⁸ Afuma fali-mainea kefafima hakikimo'ya

yage yage hu'ya alitaluma nehaya avamete hu'na ikapinagati emainoa kanomo'na muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi egahue.

Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nea egahie.

²⁹ Ani havi kanamo'ma ha'no hisigeno'a yagemo'a hani-kinageno ikamo'a ai-vasa ohugahie. Ka'nefi'mo'a ikatetila atafai-lavigahie. Ikatel'ma hanea yamo'a alu kate kate huno vaiyegahie. ³⁰ Ani ya'yagamo'a ha'no hutesige'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na esua alekana yana ikate falote hisige'ya muki'a ma mopafima mainaya vea'mo'ya hamau hu'ya avi-tegahae. Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ikapinagati siate elavisuge'ya nagegahae. Tusi'a tokiya yani'aene tusi'a hale yani'aene esugetama nagegahae. ³¹ Nagetesage'na ensole vaya'nia hu-ma-tesuge'ya ala ufe kemo nehinage'ya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene eva'yi nehilegati'ene aluga aluga haupalegati'ene muki'a ma mopafi nagai'ni'a naha'ye hige'na hapali-ma-tenoa vea'nea amavalesage'ya aluga aluga ma mopamona atupaleti melitalu hugahae.

Tamakaya fiki yosale agevame hiho.

³² Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie fiki yosamo'a nago avame yana tamave-ligahigi ageho. Ani yosamo'a hagoteno akopapiti agusasima ayeno amu'malesigetamahena “Anuna ne'valea kanamo'a ago falote hugahie.”

hutama nehæe. ³³ Na¹a hugahianagi manima tamaha-nepauva kuguva yama agenutamahena “Yisasi¹a esia kanamo¹a ago aupa higeno fiate hetino maineanagino ago egahie.” hutama tamakesa havigahæe. ³⁴ Nagaya tamage hu¹na tamaha-nepauve meni kanafima mainaya vea¹nea ofalinesageno ani yamo¹a falote hugahie. ³⁵ Ika¹ene ma mopaene fanane hugahianagi nagai kemo¹a fanane ohugahie.

Ani yama falote hisia kanahena nago kanomo¹a ohavine.

³⁶ Manima tamaha-nepauva kanama falote hisia kanahena nago kanomo¹a ohavine. Ikapinaga mainaya ensole vaya¹mo¹yaenena ohavinae. Anumaya Kotina nafa¹ne¹amo¹naenena ani kanama falote hisia kanahena ohavinoe. Ohavinogi Nenafa¹a agai¹age haviline. ³⁷ Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo¹ natenea nafa¹nemo¹na ete¹na esua kanafima mainesaya vea¹mo¹ya nayoma Noa¹ma mainea kanafima mainaya vea¹mo¹ya hu-mainaya avamete kava hugahæe. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Timo¹a yaufa ho¹okinea kanafima mainaya vea¹mo¹ya kavela nene¹ya tina nene¹ya nehu¹ya a¹nema aliyamo¹ene vele uyamo¹ene muki¹a kanafina ani yafeke¹ya amakesa havi havi hu¹ya mainageno Noa¹a ala tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maigeno tusi¹a lina hogino muki¹a ani vea¹nea alino haviya hige¹ya agola fali ha¹no hu-mainayane. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo¹ natenea

kanomo¹na ete¹na esua kanafima mainesaya vea¹mo¹ya nayona Noa¹ma mainea kanafima mainaya vea¹mo¹ya hu-mainaya avamete kavala hugahae. ⁴⁰ Tamage tamaha-nepauve nagayama ete¹na esua kanale¹ma tole vekalatana nagola hoyafima ali¹ya ne¹alisa¹agenofena Anumaya Koti¹a nagoke ne¹avaleno nagola alita-ye-talegahie. ⁴¹ Tole atalama tokae¹ana ali¹ya ne¹alisa¹agenofena Anumaya Koti¹a nagoke ne¹avaleno nagola alita-ye-talegahie. ⁴² Anumayatamimo¹a eva¹yima hisia kanahena ohavinagi tamakesa havige havige hutama kava yagaitama maiho. ⁴³ Tamage hu¹na tamaha-nepauve nomona nefa¹a musufa kanomo¹a noma¹afima ehai-falesiana kegela na kanalelo huno ago¹ma havimainesiana yagaino mainageno musufa kanomo¹a noma¹afina ehaino ofalegahie. ⁴⁴ Tamakai¹enena talo tala hutama maiho. “Menia omegahie.” hutama hisaya kana kano¹ale ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea nafa¹nemo¹na egahue.

Kanale ali¹ya kanomote¹ene havi ali¹ya kanomote¹ene avame kea hu-maina.

⁴⁵ Anumayamo¹a mage huno hie ali¹ya kanoa kanale agu aghesa hanea kanoa ali¹yama¹ale agegeno alige aligema nehia kanoa tamakaipina hanate maine? Na¹ama nehisia kanomofena kava kanomo¹a mage huno hugahie “Muki¹a ali¹ya veatela yagai-maineka kavela fako huka muki¹a kanafina amamite amamite huo.” huno hugahie. ⁴⁶ Hugahianagi haenagama ani ala

kanomo¹a eteno esiana hapai-mainea augafa kava¹ma nehinunofena ani ali¹ya kanomo¹a muse hugahie. ⁴⁷ Tamage hu¹na tamahanepauve na¹ama nehisia ali¹ya kanomofena kava kanomo¹a mage hugahie “Muki¹a yani¹a kava yagaiyo.” huno hugahie. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Hugahianagi ani ali¹ya kanomo¹a kefo yama nehisia kanoma mainenunofena agai¹a agesa mage huno¹ma havisiana “Kava kano¹nia menia hivi huno omegahie.” huno nehuno agai¹a yagai-mainesia vene¹negi muna¹negi nehamaeno ala kanomo kave¹ene havili¹enena neneno aneginagi hugahie. ⁵⁰ Ani kavala maino nehisiana “Omegahie.” huno hisia yupamo kana kano¹ale ani kava kanoa egahie. ⁵¹ Enunofena ani havi kava¹ma maino nehisia kanomona ka¹yo kevea amitenno alino haviya hu-teteno mage hugahie “Vagala vaya¹ene amakupi havi¹ya omale¹ya amegati nehaviya vaya¹ene maiyo.” huno hutestigeno visia¹amo anilega avia mo ne¹ateno ave kemo¹a tusiya hugahie.

25

Teni¹a (10) muna¹neyagale avame kea humaine.

¹ Anumaya Koti¹ma kava yagai-mainea yamo aepa hesia kanamo¹a ma¹a hugahie Yisasi¹a avame kea mage huno hie nago kanomo¹a a¹nea meni kano¹a ali-mainea kanoa egahe hige¹ya teni¹a (10) vele omainaya muna¹nemo¹ya lamu¹amia ne¹ali¹ya katega ne¹u¹ya avalegahe

umainae. ² Vayana faefu'a (5) muna'nemo'ya aifo'nafo hage'ya faefu'a (5) muna'nemo'ya kanale havi havi'yamia hane. ³ Ani aifo'nafo muna'nemo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya lamua ali'ya vayanagi ata kaesaya tina o'ali'ya umainae. ⁴ Vage'ya kanale havi havi'ya'amima hanea muna'nemo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya lamuma hanagalisa tina ke'ayopi taki-li'ya lamu'amiene ali'ya umainae. ⁵ Umainageno ani a'ma alisia kanoa aupu'a omege'ya ani muna'nemo'ya agava-mainageno amau lokotoko hige'ya fae'ya mainae.

⁶ Fae'ya mainageno kege amu'nona nagola ala kemo'a mage huno hie “A'ma alisia kanoa ago ne'egi tamakaya kategati movaletama eho.” huno hie. ⁷ Hige'ya mani teni'a (10) vele'ma omainaya muna'nemo'ya heti'ya lamu'amia hanagali'ya talo tala hae. ⁸ Hage'ya aifo'nafo muna'nemo'ya kanale havi havi'yamima hanea muna'nehena mage hu'ya hae “Tagai lamumo'a ago asu hisia kava nehigi atama nelea tina ke'ayopitamifiti takitama tamiho.” hu'ya hae. ⁹ Hage'ya kanale havi havi'yamima hanea muna'nemo'ya kenona'amia mage hu'ya hae “Tagai'ene tamakai'enema aye halesuna timo'a kosa ohenegi tamakaya afeno nopiti mo miya hiho.” hu'ya hama-paiye. ¹⁰ Hage'ya ani tima'a miya hugahe vageno a'ma alisia kanoa anile ege'ya talo tala'ma hu-malaya muna'nemo'ya agai'ene ala kave negahe nopinaga hai-falageno fita agola ki-malene.

11 Ki-malenege¹ya haenaga aifonafo muna¹nemo¹ya mage hu¹ya me hae “Ala kanomogae ala kanomogae fita yaki-la-to.” hu¹ya me hae. 12 Me hageno a¹ma alisia kanomo¹a mage huno kenona¹amia hie “A¹ao tamage hu¹na tamaha-nepauve no-tama-koa anaga emainae.” huno hie. 13 Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Nagayama esua yupamona kana¹aenena ohavinaya yafe menia kava yagaiho.” huno hie.

Ali¹ya vaya¹mo¹ya mone ali-mainaya avame ke hu-maine.

14 Yisasi¹a Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagai-mainea yamo¹a ma¹a hu-maine “Nago kava kanomo¹a aya¹aya kotega ugahe nehuno ali¹ya vaya¹amofena ke hige¹ya ageno monea ali fako huno amamite amamite hie. 15 Ali¹ya aepa¹amia ageteno nago kanomona faefu tauseni kina (K5,000) amino nago kanomona tole tauseni kina (K2,000) amino nago kanomona vani tauseni kina (K1,000) amino huno amamite amamite huteno alu kotega umaine. 16 Umainegeni faefu tauseni kinama (K5,000) amigeno ali-mainea kanomo¹a ani moneleti ali¹ya aligeno a¹va monea nago faefu tauseni kina (K5,000) aliteno teni tauseni kina (K10,000) higeno ali-maine. 17 Ali-geno tole tauseni kinama (K2,000) ali-mainea kanomo¹a ani moneleti ali¹ya aligeno a¹va monea nago tole tauseni kina (K2,000) aliteno fo¹a tauseni kina (K4,000) higeno ali-maine. 18 Ali-geno vani tauseni kinama (K1,000) ali-mainea kanomo¹a ani monea alino mopafi kafino kava kanomo monea he-vai-malene.

19 Ani ali'ya vaya'mogami kava kanomo'a aya'aya kanagefa umaiteno eteno eno mage hie 'Monema fako hu'na tamaminoa monea na'magi mone malenae?' huno hama-vige.

20 Hama-vigegeno faefu tauseni kinama (K5,000) aminea kanomo'a teni tauseni kina (K10,000) alino ne'eno mage huno hie 'Kava kanomogae museka'a nehugi faefu tauseni kinama (K5,000) naminapitila ete'na a'va monene alugeno teni tauseni kina (K10,000) hane.' huno hie.

21 Higeno kava kanomo'a mage huno hie 'Kagaya kanale kano maineka kanale'ya huka osi mone kano'a kaminofitila efi efi huka ali'yana alinageno ala hu-mainefafe ala yakefa kagaila kava yagaisanafe kamigahue. Nopinaga ehaigeta'a tokaeta'a muse huta'a mai'ano.' huno hie

22 Higeno tole tauseni kinama (K2,000) aminea kanomo'a mage huno me hie 'Kava kanomogae museka'a nehugi kagaya tole tauseni kina (K2,000) naminapitila a'va monene tole tauseni kina (K2,000) hige'na ali'na ne'oe.' huno hie.

23 Higeno kava kanomo'a ani kanomofena mage huno hie 'Kagaya kanale kano maineka kanale'ya huka osi mone kano'a kaminofitila efi efi huka ali'yana alinageno ala hu-mainefafe ala yakefa kagaila kava yagaisana yafe kamigahue. Nopinaga ehaigeta'a tokaeta'a muse huta'a mai'ano.' huno hie.

24 Higeno vani tauseni kinama (K1,000) aminea kanomo'a eno mage hie 'Kava kanomogae museka'a nehugi kagaya ke'age kanoa alu kanomo yana alika kaugafa hegeka omai kano mainane. Nago

kanomo'a hoya'afima kali-malenea ya'ene alika negeka omai kano mainane. ²⁵ Mainanafe kolika'a hu'na vani tauseni kinama (K1,000) naminana'maga mopafi kafi'na he-vai'na ka-tenoanagi'na menia kagaika'a yanagi'na negamue.' huno hie. ²⁶ Higeno kava kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohena mage hie 'Kagaya havi kanoe. Felu'age ali'ya kano mainane. Kagaya ago nehavine nago kanomo'ma hoya'afima kali-malenea ya'ene ali'na nege'na omai kano mainoa yafena kagaya ago havimainano? ²⁷ Na'a higeka monema nemalaya nopina mone'nima malenate'asina menia nagaya nago'a a'va monene alule'asine. ²⁸ Vani tauseni (K1,000) kina'nia hafaletama teni tauseni kinama (K10,000) malenea kanomona amiho. ²⁹ Nagaya tamaha-nepauve nago'a ya'amima hanesia vea'mogamina nago'ene amamisigeno kasago hu-ma-tegahianagi nago'a ya'amima omalenesia vea'mogamina ali-linesaya yama'a hamana-falegahie. ³⁰ Ani havi kava'ma nehisia ali'ya kanomona hani yapinaga avaletama haga'yu hu-talesageno tusiya huno avia ne'ateteno avekemo'a hugahie.' huno hie.”

Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemo'a muki'a vea'mogamina fako hugahie.

³¹ Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na kava yagaigahema esuana tokiya'age hale yani'aene ensole vaya'ene tokiya'age hale yani'aleti kava yagaisua siale maigahue.

³² Mainesuge¹ya muki¹a kotega vea¹mo¹ya nagaite melitalu hisage¹na sipi sipile ne¹yagaiya kanomo¹ma memene sipi sipiene ali fakoma nehia avamete hu¹na muki¹a veala ali fako hugahue. ³³ Ali fako hute¹na sipi sipiyaga tamaga nayatega ne¹amate¹na memeyaga hauga nayatega amategahue.

³⁴ Amatete¹na ala sauve kanomo¹na tamaga nayategama amatesua veafena mage hu¹na hugahue “Nenafa¹a kanale manua tamaminea vealagi eho. Ma mopama taloma hu-mainea kanaleti aepa heno tamakaife huno talo tala hu-maleteno kava yagai-mainea kumatelagi emaiho.” hu¹na hugahue. ³⁵ “Nagaila naga¹ma tegetama kavela naminae. Tifema nagegetama afa¹a naminae. Natu kanoma ogetama navaletama falu fala hu-natetama notamifina na-tenae. ³⁶ Kena¹nima omalegetama kena fa-natenae. Kalima alugetama navaletama yagai-natenae. Kinafima mainogetama nagegahena emainayane. Na¹a kava¹ma hu-mainayafe talo hu-lama-tenea kumatela emaiho.” hu¹na hugahue.

³⁷ Huge¹ya tamaga nayategama fatago kava¹ma nehaya vea¹mo¹ya mage hu¹ya hugahae “Anu-mayamogae na yu kagala tegeta kageteta kavela kaminone? Na yu tifena kagegeta tina kaminone? ³⁸ Na yu natu kanoa eva¹yi hanageta alita kanale huta ka-tenone? Na yu kenaka¹a omalegeta kena kaminone? ³⁹ Na yu kalia alinageta kage-mainone? Na yu kinafina mainanageta mo kage-mainone?” hu¹ya hugahae. ⁴⁰ Hu¹ya his-

age'na ala kava kanomo'na kenona'amia mage hugahue “Tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya amakima omale nagana'nimogamima ani kava'ma hu-ma-tayana nagai ani kavala hu-natenaē.” hu'na hugahue.

⁴¹ Hugahuanagi haoga nayatega veafena mage hu'na hugahue “Tamakaya hu-haviya hu-matenoa kefo kavake'ya nehaya vea'mogatama mai-haletama viho. Satani'ene ali'ya vaya'aenena agola tegelege nehia atafi maisaya kumala ago talo hu-malenogi ani kumate agola umaiho. ⁴² Nagaila naga'ma liana kavela onaminaē. Tifema nagegetama tina onaminaē.

⁴³ Natu kanoma ogetama navaletama falu fala hu-ona-tenae. Kena'nima omalegetama kena fai-ona-tenae. Kalima alugetamao kinafima maugetamao me onagegenayane.” hu'na hugahue. ⁴⁴ Hisuge'ya kenona'nia mage hu'ya hugahae “Anumayamogae na yu kagala tegeta kage-mainone? Na yu tifena kagegeta kage-mainone? Na yu natu kanoa anageta kage-mainone? Na yu kenaka'a omalegeta kage-mainone? Na yu kalia alinageta kage-mainone? Na yu kinafina mainanageta kage-mainone? Tagayama kage-mainote'asina ago kaya hu-mainote'asine.” hu'ya hugahae. ⁴⁵ Hisage'na nagaya ete'na amakaifena mage hugahue “Tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya amakima omaleneā nagana'nimogamina ani kava'ma hu-o'ama-tayana namona nagai'ene hu-ona-tenayane.” hu'na hugahue. ⁴⁶ Huteno

kefo yama nehaya anona'amia hu-ma-tenage'ya agola amakata aisia hani yapi maisaya kumate ugahagi fatago kava'ma hu-mainesaya vea'mo'ya ofali'ya agola maige maige hisaya kumate ugahae huno hie.

26

Kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina haesaya ke hu-ha'ya ki-mainae.

¹⁻² Yisasi'a muki'a mani kea hu ha'no huteno agai'aenema lokae'ya nemaiya anagafena mage huno hie “Tamakaya ago havimainae tole kana mainesunage'ya kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'a taginagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-mainea kanahe* alitalu hu'ya imua kigahae. Ani imuma kisaya kanafina ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'nia natafa hu'ya yafaga yosale nili he'ya nasasaige'na faligahue.” huno hie.

³ Mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene ala mono note uhagote-mainea kava kanoa, Kaiyafasi'e ani kanomo nopi, melitalu hu'ya mainae. ⁴ Maine'ya mage hae “Hana'a huta agesi huta Yisasina atafa huta haesunageno falisie? ⁵ Ala imuma kisaya kanafina atafa ohugahune. Atafa hisunage'ya vea'mo'ya havigu tusi'a ke hu'ya tu huyafenagita atalegahune.” hu'ya hae.

Nago a'mo'a Yisasina anupi masave takino fale-tene.

⁶ Yisasi'a Petani viana nayona fugitaya age-mainea kanomo agia Saimoni'e kanomo nopi

umaine. ⁷ Umainegeno nago a'mo'a yafa ke'ayola alilino anile'ma eana ani ke'ayo'ma taloma hu-malenaya yafamo agia alapasata. Ani li ke'ayopina nagola tusi'a miyama'a hanea masavena mana'age tina haneanagino Yisasi'a kave maino nenegeno ani a'mo'a Yisasi anupi ani masavena takino fale-tene. ⁸ Takino fale-ne'a-tege'ya Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agete'ya ke vai'ya mage hae “Na'a higeno mani mana'age masavena afa'a ne'atale? ⁹ Ani masavena nago kanomo'ma miya hile'asina tusi'a mone aliteta ani masaveteti monea afeno'amima omalenea vea'ne amamute'asine.” hu'ya hae. ¹⁰ Hageno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno mage huno hie “Kea o'ama-kitama afa'a ataleho. Havige nehagi nagaila tusi'a kanale kava hu-nena-te. ¹¹ Mone'amima omale vea'mo'ya muki'a kanafina tamakai'eneke'ya maigahayanagi nagaya tamaikai'enena muki'a kanafina omaigahue. ¹² Mani a'mo'a masavena naugafale'ma takino fale-nena-teana afa'a ofali'na mainogeno masavema fale'ya he-vai-na-tesaya avamete huno fale-nena-te. ¹³ Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a ma mopafi veapima nagafena kanale mono kema hama-paisafina mani a'mo'ma hia kavafe'enema hama-paisage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena amakesa havigahae.” huno hie.

Yutasi'a hu lamage huno kava vayafe “Yisasina avale'na tamamigahue.” huno hama-pai-maine.

14 Higeno Yutasi Isakalioti¹a Yisasina tuelufu¹a (12) anaga¹ene tokaeno nemaiya kanogino ne¹amataleno via¹amo mono note kava vayate umaine. 15 Uva¹yi huno mage huno hie “Agesi hu¹na tamave-lisugetama Yisasima atafa hisayana na kano namigahae?” huno hige¹ya muse hute¹ya aupa¹a teti¹a (30) siliva alaga mone aminae*. 16 Amigeno Yutasi¹a vaya kulata o¹aiya yate kesi kateti Yisasina movalesige¹ya atafa hisaya kafe ati-ye-maine.

Yisasi¹a agai¹aenema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹aene kavela ne-mainae.

17 Hale oki kai-hamema nenaya kanamona hagote kanale Yisasi¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mo¹ya Yisasife mage hu¹ya me havigae “Anumaya Koti¹a Yuta vaya amaugafama ali-ga-ti-mainea kanahe kagesa havisana kavela hana nopi mo-lalo tala hisune hunageka nehane?” hu¹ya hae. 18 Hageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hama-paiye “Ala kumate uva¹yi hutama nago kanomote mage hutama mo hiho ‘Hu-lave-nelia kanomo¹a mage hie ‘Falisua kanamo¹a ago aupa hige¹na kagai nopi nagai¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹aene Anumaya Koti¹a Yuta vaya amaugafama ali-ga-ti-mainea kanahe tagesa havisuna kavela nesune hu¹na nehue¹ huno hie.’ hutama hiho.” huno hie. 19 Hige¹ya agai¹aenema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mo¹ya Yisasi¹ma hama-paiya avamete hu¹ya ani kavela mo-lalo tala humaine.

20 Talo tala hu-malage¹ya yagemo¹ma tavi faleama¹a Yisasi¹a tuelufu¹a (12) anaga¹aene kave negahe folamole mainae. 21 Maine¹ya kavela nenageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Tamage hu¹na tamaha-nepauve nagai¹enema mainafitila nago kanomoga nagesi huka nahaesana yatela vai-ne¹ayane.” huno hie. 22 Hige¹ya anaga¹amo¹ya amaipa haviya hute¹ya agaifena mage hu¹ya havigae “Anumayamogae nagai¹fe nehano?” hu¹ya nagoke nagoke¹mo¹ya havigae. 23 Havigageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Nagai¹enema nagoke yopafiti ayateti vayagofino¹ma nenea kanomo nagesila huno nahaesia yatela vai-ne¹aye. 24 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na nagai¹fe hu¹ya Anumaya Koti avopina kaemalenaya kate ugahuanagi vaya¹mo¹ya havisagi huno nagesi hisia kanomofena avo¹nio nahau hanagi kagaya ka¹yeka maiyo hu¹na nehue. Ani kanomoga itakamo¹ma okatenele¹asina kanale hile¹asine.” huno hie. 25 Higeno Yutasi¹a agesi¹ma hisia kanomo¹a mage huno hie “Hulave-nelina kanomogae nagai¹fe nehano?” huno higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya kagaika ago hu-falote nehane.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi¹a kai-hame¹ene nofi alagamo ti¹ene anaga¹a amamine.

26 Kavela nenageno Yisasi¹a kai-hame kana maya alino nunamu huno muse huteno kolite kolite huno agai¹aenema tokae¹ya

nemaiya anagala ne'amamino mage huno hie "Mamona nagai'ni naugafagi alitama neho." huno hie. ²⁷ Nagola vaini nofi alagamo ti* hanea ke'ayola aliteno nunamu huno muse huteno amamite amamite nehuno mage huno hie "Muki'amogatama neho. ²⁸ Ma lina nagai'a kolani'ae. Nahaesage'na falisugeno kolani'amo'a tamakaifene huno take take hu-lavisiafe haegafa kea, Anumaya Koti'ene hagelafitama maisaya kea* ali fatago hugahianagino Anumaya Koti'a ani kolatetifene huno kasago'ya vea'mogami kefo ya'amia aige-ama-teno atale-ma-tegahie. ²⁹ Nagaya tamahanepauve menia nagaya vaini nofi alagamo tina* nago'ene onegahuanagi'na Nenafa'a kava yagai-mainea kumate umaine'na haegafa nofi alagamo tina* ete'na tamakai'ene tokae'na maine'na negahue." huno hie. ³⁰ Hige'ya nagola yagamea hute'ya Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi hai-mainae.

Yisasi'a Pitafe "Kakave'no hu-na-tegane." huno hie.

³¹ Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Tamakaya muki'amogatama meni kegela nagai'ma hu-natesaya kavafena nagai'fema havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya yana ataletama asaga hu-lavisagi nayona ani yafena mage huno kae-maleneane

'Nagaya sipi sipi kava kanoa haesuge'ya sipi sipiyaga atagufe'ya fale'ya ute ete hugahae.' huno kae-maleneane.

³² Kae-maleneanagi fali-mainesufiti Anumaya Koti'a alino he-ti-na-tesige'na Kalili uhagote-lama-te'na ugahue.” huno hie. ³³ Higeno Pita'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Hu-ga-tesaya yafema muki'a anaga'mo'ya kagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehaya yama atale'yama falesage'nahena nagaya muki'a kanafina katale'na ofalegahue.” huno hie. ³⁴ Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Pitaga tamage kaha-nepauve meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka tagufa (3) kanale 'Nagaya o'agenoa kanoe' huka avane hugane.” huno hie. ³⁵ Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagai'ene nahaesage'na faligahuanagi'na kagai kagia avanena hu'na ali fala okigahue.” huno hige'ya muki'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya nagoke kege'ya hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a Ketesemani hoyafi nunamu mo hu-mainae.

³⁶ Yisasi'a amakai'ene via'amo Ketesemani uva'yi hute'ya Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena mage huno hie “Tamakaya male maineho. Nagaya amule visua'amo'na nunamuna hu'na havigegahue.” huno hie. ³⁷ Pita'ene Sepeti nafa'netala'ene amavaleno viana aipamo'a kana'age higeno haumanamo'a halegeno kasageke nehie. ³⁸ Huteno mage huno hama-paiye “Nahau nayamopamo'a tusi'a kana'age nehige'na ago falisua kava nehugi male mainetama kava yagaitama maineho.” huno hie.

³⁹ Osi'a via'amo Anumayamotega ke huno havigegeahe mopafi ago'ya moyeno maineno nuna-muna mage huno havige “Nagaya ago falisua kava nehugeno ani havi kanamo'a satu'age humainea tima hanea ke'ayola kahaisigekahena ani ke'ayola naha-fale-talo. Nagai nagu nagesa akave omaleka afa'a kahaisia yana huo.” huno havige.

⁴⁰ Havigeteno momakeana agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya fae'ya mainageno Pitafena mage huno mo hie “Vae kagaya aupa yage kano'a kava o'yagaika mainano? ⁴¹ Satani'a aye-lama-vataga hisigeno tamaku'amo'a ‘Ohugahue.’ huno tokiya'age hugahianagi amega tamaugafamo'a tokiya'a afa'a omaleneanagino ‘Hugahue.’ huno hisia yana hugahigi Satani kema ohavisaya yafena kava yagaitama mainetama Anumayamotega ke hutama havigeho.” huno hama-paiye.

⁴² Huteno amataleno via'amo tole (2) kanale nago'ene nunamuna mage huno havige “Nenafagae nagaya falisua kava hugeno ani havi kanamo'a satu'age humainea tima hanea ke'ayola kahaisigekahena ani ke'ayola naha-fale-talo hu'na nehuanagi afa'a kahaisia yana huo.” huno havige. ⁴³ Havigeteno eteno momakeana amau tokotoko hige'ya fae'ya mainae.

⁴⁴ Fae'ya mainageno tagufa (3) kanale nunamuna nago'ene ani avamete huno havigemaine. ⁴⁵ Havigeteno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagate eteno mage huno mo hama-vige “Mai-falu hutamage faetama mainao?”

Haviho kana'ni'la ago falote nehie. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonia nagesi huno navaleno kefo yama nehaya vaya'mogami amayapi natesige'ya nahaegahe nehae. ⁴⁶ Muki'amogatama hetitama vigetao. Ageho nagesi huno nahaesia kanoa ago ne'egi vigeta mogamano.” huno hu-maine.

Yutasi'la Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi atene.

⁴⁷ Ani kea nehigeno Yutasi'la tuelufu'la (12) anaga'aene tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a eva'yi hige'ya agai'ene muki'a vayala, mono note kava vaya'ene nago'a Yuta vayatamaenema hu-matea vaya'enena, aya'aya naepege naepege hu'ya muki ka'yo'ene ali'ya emainae. ⁴⁸ Agesi huno Yisasima haesaya avame yama huno amavalea kanomo'a ani vayafena mage huno hama-paiye “Atako'ma hisua kanoa haesaya kano mainegi atafa hutama tokiya'age hutama avaletama viho.” huno hama-paiye. ⁴⁹ Hama-paiteno Yutasi'la aupa'a Yisasite via'amo mage hie “Hulave-nelina kanomogae.” nehuno atako hu-maine. ⁵⁰ Atako higeno Yisasi'la mage huno hie “Nenafugae hugahema esana yana aupa'a huo.” huno hige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya Yisasina atafa hu'ya aye-talako hu-mainae. ⁵¹ Atafa nehageno nagola agai'aenema he-ti-maiya kanomo'a aya'aya naepe'a he-vayu huno ala mono note'ma uhagote mainea kava kanomona ali'ya kano'amona agesa ai-fakali-talegeno asaga hu-lavi-maine. ⁵² Ai-fakali-talegeno Yisasi'la ani

kanomofena mage huno hie “Aya¹aya naepeka¹a tafugepi eteka vaiyo. Aya¹aya naepeleti tu hisaya vaya¹mo¹ya aya¹aya naepeleti hamaesage¹ya faligahae. ⁵³ Kagaya ohavinano? Nagaya Nenafategama ke hu¹na havigesuana seveti tauseni¹a (70,000) ensole vaya¹a nahauke he¹ya tuma hisaya yafena hu-ma-tesige¹ya egahae. ⁵⁴ Egahayanagi na¹ama hisageno¹a hana¹a huno nagaifena ‘Na¹a kavala hu-tesageno faligahiema.’ hu¹ya Anumaya Koti avopima kae-malenaya kemo¹a falote huno tamagea hugahie?” huno havige.

⁵⁵ Anile¹ma melitalu hu-maiya vayafena Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Tamakaya nagaifena ‘Vaya hamaeno musufaya nehia kano maine.’ hutama aya¹aya naepene muki ka¹yo¹ene alitama natafa hugahena ne¹ao? Nagaya muki¹a kanafina efi efi hu¹na tamakai¹ene ala mono nopina maine¹na mono kea tamaha-pauvanagi na¹a higetama natafa ohunayane? ⁵⁶ Ohunayanagi nayoma mainaya amaune vaya¹mo¹ya kae-malenaya kemo¹a falote huno tamage hisia yafe muki¹a mani kavala hutama natafa nehae.” huno hie.

Hige¹ya muki¹a agai¹aenema tokae¹ya nemaiya anagala ne¹atale¹ya fale ha¹no hu-mainae.

Yisasina kaiyeke hu-tenae.

⁵⁷ Yisasima atafa haya vaya¹mo¹ya avale¹ya ala mono note uhagote-mainea kava kanomo* note, Kaiyafasi note, avale¹ya vage¹ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹ene Yuta vayatamaene alitalu

hu'ya mainae. ⁵⁸ Pita'a akave anatino vianagi avatela o'unegi ago alu'ale umaineno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo nomo haupale uva'yi huno hai-faleno maineno ati vaya'ene mopale maineno “Yisasina hu-tesaya yana agesue.” huno umaine. ⁵⁹ Mono note kava vaya'ene muki'a kanisole vaya'ene Yisasi'ma haesaya kaiyeke hu-tegahe nago'a vaya “Kefo kava higeta age-mainone.” hu'ya havige hu-tesaya vayafe ati-ye-mainae. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Atiyayana omaige'ya kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya havige hu'ya Yisasifena hute'ya haenaga tole kanolatana he-ti'ana Yisasifena mage hu'ana ha'e “Ma kanomo'a mage huno hu-maine 'Nagaya Anumaya Kotina ala mono noma'a ali'na lagape ai-tale'na tagufa (3) kanale ani nona ete'na ki-talegahue.’ huno hu-maine.” hu'ana ha'e.

⁶² Ha'ageno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a heti-maineno Yisasina mage huno havige “Kagafena na augafa kea nehae? Kaiyekema hu-ga-ta'a kemo anona'ania hu-falote huka nohane?” huno havige. ⁶³ Higeno Yisasi'a avaya tukino ke ohuno maineno nago ke kano'a ohune. Ohigeno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a eteno mage huno havige “Haimu'aene Anumaya Koti aufima kaha-vigoa kea tamage huka taha-paiyo. Kagaya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-ga-tenea kanoa, Kalaisiga, mainano? Kagaya Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga mainano?” huno havige. ⁶⁴ Havigegeno Yisasi'a hu-falote

huno mage huno hie “E, kagaya ani kema hanana hai nehane. Tamage ani kano mainoe. Tamaha-nepauve tamakaya haenaga ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na tusi'a himamu'a hanea Anumaya Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga hanea siale maine'na ikate hanea siate esugetama nagegahae.” huno hie. ⁶⁵ Higeno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a ani kea haviteno aipamo'a tokiya'age higeno kena'a alino hatata nehuno mage huno hie “Anumaya Kotife hu-haviya hu-ne'atea kea hai havunanagi'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya kaiyekea hu-o'atesae. Tamakaya Anumaya Kotife hu-haviya hu-ne'atea kea ago haviye. ⁶⁶ Hai havunagi na tamakesa nehaviye?” huno hige'ya mage hae “Anona'a alisia yafe haesageno falisie.” hu'ya hae.

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Hute'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi augosafi amavetu'na he-ne'ate'ya amayateti aikolige'ya nago'amo'ya amayana ali atale-line'ya aiko neli'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Kalaisigae kaune laga huka taha-paiyo ta'ya negahayae?” hu'ya havigae.

Pita'a Yisasifena avane huno “Nagaya no'agoa kano maine.” huno nehie.

⁶⁹ Pita'a nomo haupalega mopale mainegeno nago ali'ya muna'mo'a ea'amo Pitafe mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalili Yisasi'ene tokaeka ne-maina kano mainane.” huno hie. ⁷⁰ Higeno Pita'a avane huno muki'a vaya amaufi “A'ao, ani kanoa o'agenoa kanohe maika nehane.”

huno hu-maine. ⁷¹ Huteno fiatega umainegeno nago ali'ya muna'mo'a megeteno anile he-ti-mainaya vayafe mage huno hie “Mani kanoa Nasaleti Yisasi'ene vai-ne'ayea kanoe.” huno hie. ⁷² Higeno Pita'a nago'ene eteno “A'ao Anumayamo au fi tamage nehue o'agenoa kanomofe nehane.” huno hie. ⁷³ Osi'a mainege'ya anile he-ti-maiya vaya'mo'ya Pitafena mage hu'ya me hae “Tamage kagaya Kalili kano mainananagika kavefu'na ali-yahae higeka kema nehana yana tave-linageta havune agai anagapi kano mainane.” hu'ya hae. ⁷⁴ Hageno Pita'a mage huno hie “Nagaya tamakema ohisugeno'a Anumaya Koti'a nahaesie. Anumaya Koti aulagafi tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakayama nehaya kanoa nagaya o'agenoa kanoe.” huno nehigeno kokolemo'a age ai-maine. ⁷⁵ Agea aigeno Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno Yisasi'ma hapaigeno havi-mainea kea mage huno humaineane “Kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale avane huka nagaifena ali fala-kigane.” huno hu-mainea kemo'a Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno haviteno hati-lavino via'amo tusi'a avi mo-te-maine.

27

Yisasina avale'ya Pailatite umainae.

¹ Ko'ma alino ha-neleana muki'a mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vaya'mogami vayatamaene Yisasina haesageno falisia kea huge havige humainae. ² Hute'ya Yisasina nofi kitete'ya ala

kamani kava kanoa, Pailatite, avale'ya ayapi motenae.

Yutasi'la ago fali-maine.

³ Yutasi'la Yisasina agesi huno kame yama hutea kanomo'la ageana Yisasina kaiyekema hutete'ya “Faligahie.” hu'ya haya yana ageteno aipamo'la kana'age higeno eteno aminaya monea teti'la (30) siliva alaga monea* alino ala mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene momamine. ⁴ Mo ne'amamino mage huno hie “Nagaya tusi'la kefo yama hu'na kefo yama ohunea kanomona agesila hu'na kame yana hutoanagino afa yafe faligahie.” huno hige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Kahaote yakae. Tagai yana omalenegi kagaika'la yane.” hu'ya hutenae. ⁵ Hu-tageno Yutasi'la ani yafa monea ala mono nopi haga'yu hu-ne'ataleno via'amo agai'la ayapiti nofila alino ano'mu mo-ye-maine.

⁶ Mo-yege'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya ani monea alite'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mani monea ‘Vaya haesageno falisie.’ hu'ya ali hage-mainaya monegita alita ala mono note monenena omalene.” hu'ya hae. ⁷ Hute'ya ali'ya ha'ya kite'ya “Mani monea hapaleti susufane talo nehia kanomo mopa miya hugahune. Ani mopa natu vaya he-vai-ma-tesuna mopa hane-gahie.” hu'ya hu-mainae. ⁸ Na'la hute'ya ani mopamo agia kolamo tavi-mainea mopae hu'ya agia malenayanagino meni kanafina ani agimo'la hanege'ya ne'ayae.

⁹ Na¹ama hayana nayona aune kanoa Yele-maiya¹ma hu-mainea kemo¹a ani kanafina falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno hu-maineane

“Ani teti¹a (30) silva alaga monea* Isaleli vaya¹mo¹ya ‘Haesageno falisigeta ani monea kamigahune.’ hu¹ya hu-mainae. ¹⁰ Anumayamo naha-pai-mainea kava hu¹ya ani monea ali¹ya hapaleti susufanema talo nehia kanomo mopa miya hu-mainae.” huno hu-maineane.

Ani mopama miya hu-mainaya yupa ani kemo¹a falote huno tamagea hu-mainae.

Pailati¹a Yisasifena “Kagaya Yuta veate sauve kano mainano?” huno havige.

¹¹ Yisasi¹a ala kava kanoa, Pailatite, hetti-mainegeno Pailati¹a Yisasifena mage huno havi-ge “Kagaya Yuta vea¹mogami Sauve¹ami mainano?” huno havigegeno Yisasi¹a mage hie “Kagaika¹a mani kea hai nehane.” huno hie.

¹² Hige¹ya mono note kava vaya¹ene Yuta vay-atamaene “Ma¹a avamete kefo ya hu-maineane.” hu¹ya hu-tayanagi Yisasi¹a kenona¹amia ohune.

¹³ Ohigeno Pailati¹a nago¹ene mage huno hie “Muki¹a kefo yama nehana yana ali-falote¹ma nehayana nohavino?” huno hie. ¹⁴ Higeno Yisasi¹a kenona¹a nagola osi kea ohigeno Pailati¹a ama¹yo ai-mainae.

Pailati¹a Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale haetama asaigeno falino,” huno hie.

15 Kafu'ahē kafu'ahē Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama ali-gati-mainea kanahe amakesa havi'ya imua negiyanagino Pailati'a muki'a ani imu negia kanafina nago'a nofi hu-matage'ya nemaiya vayapiti vaya'yagamo'ya haesagama hu'ya “Agaya esie.” hu'ya haya kanohe nofipitila “Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.” huno hu-ne'atea kanae.

16 Ani kanafina nago kanomo agia Palapasile vayala tavata nehamaya kanoa kina nofipi maineane. 17 Maineanagi'ya vaya'yagamo'ya melitalu hageno Pailati'a mage huno hama-vige “Palapasife ‘Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.’ hu'na hisuo ifi nagaya Yisasife, vea'mo'ya ‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kano maine.’ hu'ya nehaya kanomofe, ‘Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.’ hu'na hisue? Tafe musena nehae?” huno hama-vige. 18 Hige'ya Yisasima atafa hu'yama avale'ya emainaya vaya'mo'ya ma amakesa haviye “Muki'a vayala Yisasina agai ke nehavi'ya tagai kea nohaviye.” hu'ya nehayanagi'ya Yisasifena amaipamo'a haviya hige'ya Pailatite avale'ya metalaya yafe Pailati'a agesa haviteno hama-vige. 19 Huteno kaiyeke hu-ma-tesia siale mainegenō a'amo'a nago kanomofe “Mage huka hapaiyo.” huno hu-tegeno ea'amo mage huno hie “Akamo'a mage huno hie ‘Namona fatago kanogi afa'a atalo. Nagaya meni kegela tusiya huno koli nagesa hia himona agaitela age-mainoe.’ huno hige'na me kaha-nepauve.” huno hie.

20 Mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayata-maene muki'a veafe mage hu'ya mo hama-

paiye “Mage hutama hiho ‘Yisasina haegenofalino. Tagaya Palapasife nofipitila ha'no hisie huta nehune.’ hutama hiho.” hu'ya hae. ²¹ Hageno Pailati'a vayahagahe nago'ene mage huno hie “Tole kanolata maina'agi hana kanohe ‘Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.’ hu'na hisue?” huno hige'ya “Palapasina afa'a atalegeno eno.” hu'ya hae. ²² Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hama-vige “Ma kanomofena amakaya ‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kano.’ hu'ya nehaya kanoa na'a hu-tesue?” huno hama-vige. Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya humainae. ²³ Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hama-vige “Na'a higetama ani kea nehae? Hana'a kefo yama hu-maine?” huno hianagi ete'ya ali'ya alapi atale'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya humainae. ²⁴ Hageno Pailati'a “Nagai kea ohaviyanagi'ya tu hugahe nehae.” huno agesa haviteno mage huno hie “Ani fatago kanomo kolamo'a nagaipina kumila omalegahigi tamakaitamifi kumitamia hanegahie.” huno nehuno tinalino ani vayahamogami amaule ayana sese hie. ²⁵ Sese hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Haesanageno falisia kumi'mo'a tagayaene nafa'netimo'yaene afa'a aligahune.” hu'ya hae. ²⁶ Hageno Pailati'a Palapasina nofipitila avaleno ne'ataleno Yisasina agata aisifa ka'yoteti haifu amiteno Yisasina ati vayahamayapi ateteno “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.”

huno hie.

Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina akaya atenaē.

²⁷ Ala kava kanomo ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina avale'ya ala kava kanomo no haupalega umaine'ya muki'a amakai'enema nemaiya ati vayafe ke hage'ya emainae. ²⁸ Aya'amo'ya Yisasina kena'a asagi-talete'ya akaya ate'ya “Ala kano mainane.” hu'ya hisaya yafe aya'aya haesa kena fai-tenae. ²⁹ Fai-tete'ya aveta'nafa'age nofiteti tumano kula talo hute'ya anutela vai-tete'ya kupaga ka'yona tamaga ayapi amite'ya amale'ya ne'aye'ya hu-haviya hu-tete'ya kigi hu-te'ya kamuge hatage'ya vai-ne'a-te'ya mage hu'ya hae “Felugae. Yuta vea'mogami ala sauve kanomogae.” hu'ya kigi hu-tenae. ³⁰ Augafale amavetu'na he-tete'ya anutela kupaga ka'yoteti aiko-li-mainae. ³¹ Hu-haviya hu-tete'ya kigi hu-ne'a-te'ya haesa kena hate ne'a-talete'ya agai'a kena fai-tete'ya yafaga yosale nili hegahe avale'ya umainae.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asai-mainae.

³² Yisasina avale'ya kategama vayana Sailini Saimoni'ene mo-fotu hute'ya ati vaya'mo'ya motafa hu'ya tokiya'age ke hu'ya “Yafaga yosa Yisasi akave kofika vuo.” hu'ya hu-tageno alino vie. ³³ Vige'ya Yisasina Kologota kumale, ani agimo'a tagai kefina anu ayamufae hu'ya nehaya kumate avale'ya umainae. ³⁴ Ani ati vaya'mo'ya “Haesunageno falisiana agata ai yafenagita agatama o'aisia tina nesie.” hu'ya

nehu'ya ani atu'age timo agia gala. Ani atu'age ti'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene nagopi ali havigu hute'ya ali'yama amiyana Yisasi'a ani lina neno agegeana higeno masu hugeno atalene.

³⁵ Onege'ya yafaga yosale nilia he'ya asai-malete'ya kena'a fako hu'ya aligahe musufa yama nehaya yokalo lageno amakasesaya vaya'mo'ya ali-mainae. ³⁶ Alite'ya mopale maine'ya kava yagai'ya mainae. ³⁷ Anutela kaiyekema hu-taya kema kae'ya malaya avomo'a mage huno hie “Mani kanoa Yuta veate ala Sauve kanoe.” hu'ya kae'ya malenae. ³⁸ Kae-malete'ya Yisasi'ene tole kanolatana vaya nehamae'ana musufa ya neha'a kanolatana nago kanoa tamaga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asai-male'ya nago kanoa haoga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asai-male'ya hu-mainae.

³⁹ Hu-malenage'ya kate'ma ute ete hu'ya agasaya vea'mo'ya amake'ya ka'yo ne'ai'ya “Kefo kano maine.” hu'ya kigi yokalofiti hu-haviya hu-tenae. ⁴⁰ Mage hu'ya hae “Oho kagaya ‘Ala mono nona ali'na lagape ai-talete'na tagufa (3) kanale ete'na ki-talegahue.’ huka nehana kano mainane? Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainenukahena menia yafaga yosa ataleka elavika kagaika'a kaugafa aligatio.” hu'ya hae. ⁴¹ Hage'ya mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yuta vayatamaene ani'a hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vai-ne'ate'ya hu-haviya hu-tenae. ⁴² Mage hu'ya hae “Nago'a veala amaugafa ali-negatia kanogi

agai'a augafa na'a higeno ali-nokatie? Isaleli vea'mogami Sauve kano'amima mainenunofena yafaga yosaletila ataleno elavinageta agamano. Agesunana 'Kagaya lamage nehane.' huta tametitia hugahune. ⁴³ Agaya Anumaya Kotife ametiti nehuno mage huno hu-maineane 'Nagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nemo'nae.' huno nehianagino Anumaya Koti'a agaifema hainageno'a menia augafa ali-gatisie." hu'ya hu-haviya hu-tenae. ⁴⁴ Agai'enema musufa kanolatama yafaga yosale'ma asai-malaya kanolatamoganienea ani'a hu'ana Yisasina hu-haviya hu-tena'e.

Yisasi'a ago fali-maine.

⁴⁵ Anile yagemo'a euno amu'noka'no higeno hale-mainea yamo'a ha'no higeno muki'a kotega tusi'a hani-kino via'amo une kanalega eteno ali hale-maine. ⁴⁶ Une kanalega Yisasi'a ala kefiti ke huno agai'a kefiti mage huno hie "Eli Eli lema sapakatani." huno hie. Tagaiti kefina mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'nimogae Anumaya Koti'nimogae na'a higeka nagaila nenatalane?" huno hie. ⁴⁷ Hige'ya nago'a anile hetimainaya vea'mo'ya havite'ya mage hu'ya hae "Ilaiyafe ke nehie." hu'ya hae. ⁴⁸ Hageno nago kanomo'a aiya-yeno via'amo hava ko'yafa kana yana alino atu'age nofi alagamo tipi ayeteno alino via'amo kupaga ka'yote maleno ani hava ko'yafa kana yana kitenon "Yisasi'a mayu mayu huno nesie." huno amine.

⁴⁹ Amige'ya nago'amo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Atalo, agava mainesunageno Ilaiya'a esia'amo yafaga yosaletila mevaleno elavisia'amo augafama aligatisia yafe esio. Agetetae.” hu'ya hae. ⁵⁰ Hageno Yisasi'a nago'ene ala kefiti nehuno agu nafa'nea atalegeno vigeno fali-maine.

⁵¹ Faligenofena ala mono nopi asai-malenaya kenagefa* aya'aya ala kenagefamo'a Yisasi'ma falia kana kano'ale ani kenamo'a analeti aepa heno tavigeno amu'nopiti hatata hu-lole huno mo-talegeno imila aligeno yafa'yagamo'a aposilavi-maine. ⁵² Hige'ya vea'ma he-vai-ma-tenaya komumo'a ai-hagalo hige'ya kasago'ya veala, Anumaya Kotina amaku'ama amitafa hute'ya fali-mainaya veala, he-ti-mainae. ⁵³ He-tige'ya ani veala komufitila hetigeno Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti he-ti-mainea yupa Yelusalemu vage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amake-mainae.

⁵⁴ Ati vaya'ene kava kanoene Yisasite'ma yagai'ya maiya ati vaya'mo'ya imi'ma alia ya'ene alu ya alu yama falote hia yana agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tamage huno mani kanoa Anumaya Koti nafa'ne-lafa maine.” hu'ya hu-mainae. ⁵⁵ Nago'a a'neyaga Yisasina aya hugahe Kaliliti akave emainaya a'neyaga alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya age-mainae. ⁵⁶ Nago'amogami amakia osi Yemesi'ene Yosefegani ita'animo'a Malia'e Magatala kumate Malia'ene tole Sepeti nafa'nelatama'amogani ita'animo'ene anifina mainae.

Yisasi augafa yafa kapi he-vai-tenae.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Yagemo'a tavi falegahe higeno Yosefe'a Alimatia kumate kanoa, ala mone'a hanea kanoa Yisasi ke havino akave nemalea kanogino Pailatite mage huno me havige "Yisasina augafa'a aligahe nehue." huno havigegeno Pailati'a "E" higeno ati vaya'ahe "Yisasi augafa ali'ya Yosefena amiho." huno hu-maine. ⁵⁹ Hapaigeno Yosefe'a augafa alino me-maleneno kenaleti aigalaki kalaki huno ha'ya kino ano'vai-tene. ⁶⁰ Ano'vai-teteno alino alino via'amo agai'ma he-vai-tesaya yafe hige'ya he falege'ya kafi-malenaya yafakapi Yisasina mo he-vai-tene. He-vai-teteno ani yafa kamo avayale'ma aillesia yafana, ala yafakefa ayetu-feno anile mo ai-lile-maleteno umaine. ⁶¹ Vige'ana Magatala Malia'ene hamo'amo'ene anile mopale maine'ana he-vai-tea yafa kana age-maina'e.

Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasi komule kava yagai'ya mainae.

⁶²⁻⁶³ Sapati kanahe havi'ya kavela talo tala humale'ya faete'ya kotige'ya ala mono note kava vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene ala kanoa Pailatite mage hu'ya me hae "Ala kanomogae tagaya ago havune anima havige'age kanomo'a afa'ama mainea kanafina mage huno taha-pai-maine 'Nagaya tagufa (3) kanale maite'na komufitila he-tigahue.' huno hu-maine. ⁶⁴ Nage hu-maineafe kagaya tokiya'age ke huge'ya ani yafa kamona ailile'ya tokiya vai-malesageno tagufa (3) kanafina tokiya'age hu'ya yagaisae. Havigu agai'aenema

tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani komufiti Yisasi augafa musufaya hu'ya ali'ya ute'ya veafe 'Fali-mainefitila agai'a he-tino umaine.' hu'ya hama-paisageno ani kema hisaya kemo'a hagoteno hu-mainea kemona agasegahie." hu'ya hae. ⁶⁵ Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hie "Kava ya-gaisaya ati vayala tamamisugetama ani komule amavaletama moma-tesage'ya yagai-lama hugahae." huno hie. ⁶⁶ Hige'ya vaya'yamo'ya ani yafa kate'ma malenaya yafana fukiteti aye-ga'mae'ya ai-lilete'ya nago'a ati vayafe "Yagaiho." hu'ya hu-ma-tenae.

28

Yisasi'a faliteno komufitila he-ti-maine.

¹ Sapati kanamo'a ha'no hu-tegeno Sota yupa kola otinege'ya Magatala Malia'ene hamo'amo'ene he-vai-taya komulega agegahe umaina'e. ² Ne'va'ageno tusi'a imi aligeno Anumayamo ensole kanoa ikapinagati elavino ani yafakefa ayetu-fe-ne'ataleno agupile mopale maine. ³ Mainegenon augosamo'a aulumaya'ma alia kava huno aye-vasa higeno kena'amo'a efe'age huno alave alave hu-maine. ⁴ Hige'ya he-vai-taya yafakate'ma yagai'ya maiya ati vaya'mo'ya ani ensole kanoa agete'ya atili hu'ya amako'ya faite'ya fali-mainaya vaya kana hu-mainae.

⁵ Hageno ensole kanomo'a ani atalafena mage huno hie "Tanakaila tanama'yoa o'aino. Nagaya ago havimainoe tanakaya Yisasina, yafaga

yosale nilima he¹ya asai-malenaya kanohe ati-ne¹aya¹e. ⁶ Mafina omainegi fali-mainefitila ago heti-maina. Tamaha-pai-mainea kemo¹a falote higeno ago he-ti-mainegi etana male-naya kumala ma hanegi mege¹o. ⁷ Megetetana tanaiyayetana agai¹aenema tokae¹ya nemaiya anagala mage hutana mo hama-pai¹o ‘Yisasi¹a ofalino afa¹ama maineno tamaha-pai-mainea kea haviho. Uhagotela-mateno Kalili ago umainegi anilega ne¹utama Yisasina mogeho.’ hutana hi¹o. Hai tanaha-pauve.” huno hie. ⁸ Hige¹ana tolemogania anama¹yoa ne¹ai¹ana musena nehu¹ana anaiyaye¹ana agai¹aenema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga mo hama-paigahe umaina¹e.

⁹ Ne¹va¹ageno anile aup¹a Yisasi¹ene fotu mo ha¹ageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hanapaiye “Ne¹a¹o?” huno hige¹ana e¹ana aiyale metafahu¹ana ali soso ha¹e. ¹⁰ Ha¹ageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Tanama¹yoa o¹aitana mage hutana nafu¹naganagamina mo hama-pai¹o ‘Kalili ne¹utama anilega mo nagegahae.’ hutana hama-pai¹o.” huno hie.

Ati vaya¹mogami ke.

¹¹ Tole atalana yaufa ne¹va¹age¹ya nago¹a komule¹ma yagai-maiya ati vayala ala kumate u¹ya ala mono note kava vayafena muki¹a yama falote¹ma hia yafena mo hama-paiye. ¹² Mo hage¹ya ala mono note kava vaya¹ene Yuta vayatamaene melitalu hu¹ya huge havige hute¹ya hu-ha¹ya kite¹ya ani ati vaya¹mogamina ala

mone hage'ya ne'amami'ya “Mani kea hutama falote ohisaya yafe ma monea negeno ha'no hino.” hu'ya hae. ¹³ Hute'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tamakaya veafena mage hutama hiho ‘Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya kege aya'amo'ya faeta mainonage'ya augafa musufaya hu'ya ali'ya vae.’ hutama hiho. ¹⁴ Ala kamani kanomo'a mani kema haya kea haviteno kema tamama-kisiana tagaya ali fala-ki-lama-teta ‘Amakaipina kea omale.’ huta alu kema hapaisunanageno'a kea-otamama-kigahie.” hu'ya hae. ¹⁵ Hage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya ani monea alite'ya ma ma hama-paiya kemo akave malageno muki'a Yuta vea mainalega mani kemo'a ute ete huno menia ani'a huno hane.

Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena “Mono ke'nia alu kumate kumate alitama viho.” huno hie.

¹⁶ Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'mo'ya Kalili ago'yalega umainae. ¹⁷ Valegati Yisasina mogete'ya agia alisaga hayanagi nago'amo'ya tole amakesa havimainae. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yisasi'a ani vaya mainale emaineno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'a ikategaene mopafi'ene tusi'a kava ya-gaisua tokiya yana ago namiafe tamakaya muki'a ma mopaene mopaene ne'utama nagai kea hama-paige'ya amaku'a namisagetamahena Nenafa agile'ene nafa'ne'amoni nagile'ene Alu Aotage Avamumo agile'ene tina fale-ma-teho.

20 Tina fale-ma-tetama nagayama tamaha-pai-mainoa kea 'Akave maleho.' hutama huge hama-velige hiho. Tamage nagaya tamakai'ene muki'a kanafina maime maime ne'visugeno ma mopama ha'no hisia kanamo'a falote hugahi-anagi'na otama-talegahue." huno Yisasi'a humaine.

**Anumayamo'a Haegafa Alino
Hagelafilatenea Kea
The New Testament in the Kanite Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kanite long Niugini**

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kanite

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

55807fd5-1005-5405-89da-5533a7950c65